**Incidents include:**

Threating / intimidating behaviour – aggressively demanding money

**(06/08/2016 – 6pm)**

**(27/09/2016 – 11.45)**

**(28/09/2016 – 5:30pm)**

No complaints from 113 **(New resident since summer 2016: Young Man)**

**(08/08/2016)** Damaged fuse box

**Temp accommodation Team.**

Tue **16/10/2016**

Fri **12/08/2016**

Dated: **11/11/2016**

**An Email to my Solicitor:** **Driving Ban / Brixton / Time** **00:00**

**Driving: To** Broadsure Direct / Subject access request – “

**Driving: From** Broadsure Direct / Subject access request – “

**An Email to my solicitor:** My Company Too Smooth**;** The Gazebo Case - “

**An Email from my solicitor:** My Company Too Smooth**;** The Gazebo Case - “

**Housing Benefit and Council Tax Support**: **- “**

**Housing Benefit:** Notification- “**Attachments Inside**”

**Met Police:** Independent Police Complaints Commission Complaint Form **- “**

**An Email from Highbury Corner Magistrates Court:** Errors on my PNC Record **- “**

**An Email from Highbury Corner Magistrates Court:** Errors on my PNC Record / Time 14:12 - “

**NHS:** Sandra Muschett Social **/** ECRHTT **/** Time 14:47 - **“**

Note1

Index

**Met Police Enfield Council 1st Asbo Highbury Islington Court**

**Enfield Council 1st Housing Possession Order:** 19/07/2017 / - “

**Enfield Council 2nd Housing Possession Order:** 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019 - “

**Enfield Council 1st Injunction Order:** Lemmy Statement / 09/08/2017. - “

**Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order:** - “/ 07/08/2018 till 09/08/2018

**Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order Indexed:** Received on the 25/06/2018 / Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan Dated 02/08/2017- “

**Enfield Council History FOI Indexed:** - “

On Page **0,**

**Asbo 1:** - “

**Asbo 2:** - “

**Asbo R:** - “Empty in flipbook”

**Asbo Skeleton:** - “

**Asbo** **Si Note:** - “

**NHS** **Si Note:** - “

**Asbo Tel Call Notes:**

**Enfield Council Claims, Si Note:** - “

“**The rest of the notes are in the flipbooks**”

**Si Note the Banging at Me: - “**

**Si Note:** The Gazebo Case - “

**My Company Too Smooth:** Kemp Hall Community Hall - “

**My Company Too Smooth:** - “

**Driving:** – “

**117 Burncroft Avenue: “**

**113 Burncroft Avenue:** - “

**111 / 113 / 117 Burncroft Avenue: - “**

**Same As Above Below!**

**“Same As Above!”**

Ozzie: putting a drill on the wall.

“Notes Inside.”

**“Attachments Inside”**

**“Same as Number 2** **but with Attachments.”**

**Driving: To** Broadsure Insurance / KGM Policy / Lloyds Bank / Canopius/ **Time** 13:09 **– “**

**Mother to:** Ian Davis**,** Sarah Cary**,** Jeremy Chambers**,** James Rolfe**,** Tony Theodoulou**,** Alev Cazimoglu**. – “Please see attached letter regarding issues I have.”** “Missing File. At number 92”

**Mother to Enfield Council:** **Ian Davis**, Andrea Clemons, Kaunchita Maudhub. – Complaints. “

**Enfield Council to Mother:** Ian Davis, Andrea Clemons, Kaunchita Maudhub. Complaints. – “

**Mother:** Request for a litigation friend in civil proceedings. – “Notes Inside.”

**Litigation to Mother:** Request for a litigation friend in civil proceedings. – “Notes Inside.”

**Met Police Acro Report:** - “About the Gazebo Case.”

**NHS To my GP:**  Mental Health - “Notes Inside.”

**Enfield Council the 2nd Injunction Order:** - “

Housing Benefit: **- “**

**Si Note:** “

**MP3:** Legal Aid**. – “**

**MP3:** Enfield Council. Jeremy Chambers Director of law and governance for the Enfield Council. – “

**MP3:** Mental Health Resolution. Insurance. – “

**MP3:** Enfield Council, Neighbourhood Team.

**MP3:** To 999 Police Director of law and governance for the United Kingdom and Whales Sally My Asbo Case Handler. - “

**MP3:** To QBE Insurance: - “

**MP3:** To 999 Police Insurance: - “

**MP3:** IPCO / IPPC. – “

**MP3:** Sally Gilchrest. – “

**MP3:** Enfield Neighbourhood Team Leader - Took over Jeffery Oman Job Michael – “

**MP3:** To 999 Call Centre. – “

**MP3:** To MP Joan Ryan. – “

**MP3:** Enfield assessment service. – “

**MP3:** Enfield Council. – “

**MP3:** NHS Team. – “

**MP3:**Edmonton County Court. – “

**Borough Commander:** Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap & Steven Hall

**Mental Health** **Referral:**

**NHS:** - “

**Enfield Council:**

**Email Me to Mother or Reverse:** – “

**The Enfield Assessment Service:**

**A letter from my solicitor**:

**An Email from my solicitor**: - “

**An Email to my solicitor**: - “

**An Email from** **my solicitor to the Enfield Council**:

**An Email from the Enfield Council to my solicitor**:

**Mother to the** **Enfield Council: – “**

**MP3**:Enfield Neighbourhood Team **– “**

**A** **Enfield Council:** Enfield Council Fraud Line **– “**

A

**A Enfield Council:** At Mine Lemmy Threats to Kill – “

**A** **Enfield Council:** Enfield Council Whistle Blowing Line – **“**

**A Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla lyavoo:** “

**A Enfield Council** **Ludmilla lyavoo to Mother:** “

**A****Enfield Council:** Chief Heather littler / Chief Executive. Complaints and Information – “

**A Enfield Council to Mother:** Paul Buck ridge - “

**A Mother to the NHS Complaint:**

**A NHS:** A - “Notes Inside.”

**Mother to MP Joan Ryan:** Alev Cazimoglu**,** Paul Buck **R**idge**,** MP Joan Ryan Office Team**.** **/** (Case Ref: JR5802) **/ Time** 09:19 **– “**

**MP Joan Ryan to Mother:** Alev Cazimoglu**,** Paul Buck **R**idge**,** MP Joan Ryan Office Team**.** **/** (Case Ref: JR5802) **/ Time** 09:19 **– “**

**From Enfield Council Complaints and Information to:** Mother, MP Joan Ryan,Alev Cazimoglu**,** Paul Buck **R**idge**,** MP Joan Ryan Office Team**.** **/** CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/**2016 / Time** 11:31 **–** “

**To Enfield Council Complaints and Information:** Daniel Ellis, MP Joan Ryan,Alev Cazimoglu**,** Paul Buck **R**idge**,** MP Joan Ryan Office Team**.** **/** CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/**2016 / Time** 11:31 **–** “

**Mother to MP Joan Ryan:** About Enfield Council Complaints and Information **/** Alev Cazimoglu**,** Paul Buck **R**idge**,** MP Joan Ryan Office Team**.** **/** CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/**2016 / Time** 13:30 **– “**

# h NHS: Aurelie Crombe Nursing / EIS Case & Referral Meeting / Time 12:28 - “

# k Mental Health Referral: Risk Assessment (CASCADEINFO) & Merlin - “

# k Mental Health Referral: Deborah Batchelor Enfield PPD /X 9 Different Incidents on Met Com Taken from Notes Created on the 12/12/2017 / Risk Assessment (CASCADEINFO) & Merlin - “

# **9** Mental Health Referral: Deborah Batchelor Enfield PPD / X 9 Different Incidents on Met Com Taken from Notes Created on the 12/12/2017 / Risk Assessment (CASCADEINFO) & Merlin - “

# j

**Mother:** To the Enfield Council: Paul Buck ridge & MP Joan Ryan Office Team: - “

**Mother to the Legal Aid Agency Requirements:** - “

**Legal Aid Agency Requirements to Mother:** - “

**NHS to Mother:** Patient Experience - “

**Mother to NHS:** Patient Experience - “

**Mother to** **NHS:** Records - “

**NHS to Mother:** Records - “

**Mother to the Enfield Council:** Records - “

**Enfield Council to Mother:** Records - “

**A Letter of my GP:** “

**The Wood Green Police Station: -- “**

**For the Enfield Council Andy Philippou Service Provider:** The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim “

**NHS:** Report Dated 07/11/2018 Created by Soobah Appadoo Care Coordinator Allocated August 2018 – “

**Enfield Council:** The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim “

**Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla lyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered:** “

**The Enfield Council Ludmilla lyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi to Mother about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: “**

**Enfield Council: Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance & Ludmilla Lyavoo to my Solicitor:** – “

**Enfield Council: Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance & Ludmilla Lyavoo to my NHS:** – “

**NHS Getting wrongly detained &** **Enfield Council:** Dr Timothy Rogers Medical - “Notes Inside.” “**Enfield Council:** Lemmy Nwabuisi, Kaunchita Maudhub & Louise Brown, Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader Community Safety Unit Chief Executive Department London Borough of Enfield.”

**Enfield Council to Mother:**

**Enfield Council:** Indexed Injunction Order 25/06/2018

**NHS & the Enfield Council:**

**Met Police:**

**Met Police:** Mark Randall

“Same as Above but with Attachments.”

“Same as Above.”

**“**Attachments Inside”

**“Same as Above Number 1.”**

**“Same as Number 2 but with Attachments.”**

**Enfield Council** Kaunchita Maudhub Lemmy line manager and Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor inclusive of Lemmy Nwabuisi himself to **NHS:** Simon Clark, Hilary Scurlock. -

**Mother to Edmonton Lower Court about forged Court Application:** - “

**Edmonton Lower Court to Mother about forged Court Application:** - “

**My solicitor to the Edmonton Lower Court about forged Court Application:**

**My solicitor to the Croydon Kingston & Woolwich Crown Court:** - “

# L Mother to Edmonton Lower Court about forged Court Application D02ED073: RE: urgent / Time 17:42- “

**1** **Met Police: Aurelie Burmann**, North Neighbourhood. - **Durant Dave** J ‐ YE / [Dave.J.Durrant@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Dave.J.Durrant@met.pnn.police.uk). - **Gavin Stuart** ‐ YE / [Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk). - **Horley Edward** H.B ‐ EA‐CU / [Edward.Horley@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Edward.Horley@met.pnn.police.uk). - **Allen Danielle** ‐ YE / [Danielle.A.Allen@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Danielle.A.Allen@met.pnn.police.uk). Case Manager - L&Q / **Gavin Stuart** ‐ YE - [Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk). / **Cahill Pat** P ‐ YE - [Pat.P.Cahill@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Pat.P.Cahill@met.pnn.police.uk). / **Hare Colin** ‐ YE - [Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk). / **Michael Yianni** A ‐ YE - Yianni.Michael@met.pnn.police.uk/ **P**olice disclosure CAD 5216092/17 **/** Crime Ref: 5216092/17 / **Time** 08:04 – “

# S Met Police: From; [Jamie D Wainman at Met Police](mailto:Jamie.D.Wainman@met.pnn.police) UK , Aurelie Burmann, North Neighbourhood. - Durant Dave J ‐ YE / [Dave.J.Durrant@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Dave.J.Durrant@met.pnn.police.uk). - Gavin Stuart ‐ YE / [Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk). - Horley Edward H.B ‐ EA‐CU / [Edward.Horley@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Edward.Horley@met.pnn.police.uk). - Allen Danielle ‐ YE / [Danielle.A.Allen@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Danielle.A.Allen@met.pnn.police.uk). Case Manager - L&Q / Gavin Stuart ‐ YE - [Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk). / Cahill Pat P ‐ YE - [Pat.P.Cahill@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Pat.P.Cahill@met.pnn.police.uk). / Hare Colin ‐ YE - [Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk). / Michael Yianni A ‐ YE - Yianni.Michael@met.pnn.police.uk/ Police disclosure CAD 5216092/17 / Crime Ref: 5216092/17 / Time 04:11 – “

# A Enfield Council: / Email / From Lemmy Nwabuisi, Neville Gray, Obie Ebanks / Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August 2017 [SEC=OFFICIAL / Time 10:46 – “

**INDEX**

**Asbo Dates**

**The Enfield Council & Neighbourhood watch Team**

**The 1st Possession Order**

**Start Date by Email:** [19/06/2017](#PossessionOrder1)

**Said to have got served Date:** [19/07/2017](#PossessionOrder1_Letter)

**End Date** [08/08/2017](#PossessionOrder1_End)

**1st Injunction Order Dates**

**Start Date:** [09/08/2017](#InjuctionOrder1)

**End Date:** [03/01/2018](#InjuctionOrder1_End)

**2nd Injunction Order**

**Start Date** [10/01/2018](#InjunctionOrder2)

**End Date** [09/08/2018](#InjunctionOrder2_End)

1. **Asbo Dates**
2. **Magistrates Court**

**Dates** =

1. PC Sophie Theodoulou is the Police Officer Who Lied and said that she Served me the First Asbo Folder on the date of the 12/09/2014, Page Numbers: 57,58
2. I got subjected to an interim order on the 05/11/2014 by the court, which breached my Human Rights and was unlawful.
3. 03/08/2015 This is the Day at Court for the trial of the Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me on the 04/08/2015, Spelling Mistakes. 04/08/2015. This Information about the Asbo is also in Lemmy’s 1st Injunction Order for the Enfield Council dated 09 January 2018 which means that Lemmy and the Enfield Council had a copy of the Asbo files all the way through the proceedings that were given to them by Sally Gilcrest or her legal team. **Page** 256 or 254
4. 14/08/2015 The Asbo’s wrong verdict got advertised in the newspapers while I awaited my appeal!

The Asbo Court Order ended on the 04/08/2020

**Liable** =

1. **Crown Court Appel Stage**

**Dates** =

1. **The Supreme Court Judicial Review**

**Dates** =

1. **Neighbours banging at me**

**Dates** =

**Start Date** 00/00/2014

**End Date** 17/04/2022

1. **Met Police Contacted about Neighbours trying to take my life away from me and my loved ones**

**Dates** =

11/04/2015 Email by telephone call to Borough Commissioner Jane Johnson

10/05/2021 117 Burncroft Avenue Arrest Date

1. **The Enfield Council & Neighbourhood watch Team got contacted about Neighbours trying to take my life away from me and my loved ones**

**Dates** =

**Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History 1ST Injunction Order**

Y

01/03/2012: March 12- 1st contact with MH services following arrest after a bad trip of taking LSD & alcohol, mental state assessed remained in custody of police - no MH input

**Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History 1ST Injunction Order**

Z

02/03/2014: March 14 - 2nd contact, assessed by team psychiatrist, presented with anxiety & suicidal thoughts in context of social stressors due to pending court case leading to stress.

Discharged form MH services, suicidal thoughts are longstanding from early childhood and present at times of high stress, not 'A typical' of other forms of suicide as relates to thoughts as opposed to wish to die, and usually found in context of those presenting with early childhood trauma as a way of expressing emotions.

**Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History 1ST Injunction Order**

A.1

00/11/2014: Nov 14 - Mental Health Act assessment, not detained in hospital, discharged from mental health services. Presented highly volatile, angry & paranoid about motives of others, presented in context of social stressors due to on-going issues with police & court process - mother reported he has been targeted by police causing him stress?? He has a medical history of Crohn's disease which may impact on mood stability particularly if not compliant with treatment and monitoring of symptoms. All assessments completed by mental health services have found no evidence of serious mental illness, he appears to be a very angry young man who has had an extremely difficult and traumatic early childhood which is likely to explain his distrust of people in authority (e.g. police) and being angry at others and at the world.... Regards, Debbie Classification: PROTECT Good afternoon, Debbie, Hope you are doing well? could you kindly advise if the above tenant is known to your service and if he is, does he have a CPN and does he engage? Thank you for your assistance, Mr Simon Cordell,109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ DOB=26/01/1981 (34 yrs.) Phone=020 8245 7454 Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council

**(HERTFORDSHIRE CONSTABULARY)**

**Police Came to mine and arrested me “for an accused shop robbery & a separate car case, I got held then bailed for the robbery then while in custody the next day I got re arrested, straight away.**

**Arrest**

**Arrest/Summons Ref:**

**Name Charged: CORDELL, SIMON PAUL.**

**Date of Birth: 26/01/81**

**Fingerprint Status: CONFIRMED 41 ID**

**15/08/2012**

**NOT TAKEN ARRESTED ON**

**13/08/2012**

**10:30 41 HQ 13/08/12.**

**DNA Status: COYLE/PC/8**

**Process Stage: 41 (HERTFORDSHIRE CONSTABULARY) CPS (CROWN PROSECUTION SERVICE) 13/09/13.**

**Arresting Officer:**

**Report Owner:**

**Prosecuting Agent: CROWN PROSECUTION SERVICE (CPS.)**

**Description: REMANDED ON POLICE BAIL ON 14/08/12**

**At: 41K1**

**To Appear At: NEXT APPEARING ON 18/09/12 AT 41K1**

**Owner: 41 (HERTFORDSHIRE CONSTABULARY)  
14/08/12.**

**Condition 1: NOT TO CONTACT DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY ANY WITNESS CONNECTED TO THIS INVESTIGATION.**

**Condition 2: NOT TO ENTER HERTFORDSHIRE EXCEPT TO ANSWER POLICE BAIL.**

**Condition 3: RES EDMONTON N9.**

**Dates Held in the Police Station: 13/08/2012.**

**Dates Held in the Police Station: 14/08/2012.**

**Bailed to the: 18/09/2012.**

**Final Result: “Case Won by Si”**

**Re Arrested on the: 14/08/2012  
Transported to: West Midlands “Birmingham”**

**Accused Car Case!**

**14/08/2012: “Arrested from; (41 HERTFORDSHIRE CONSTABULARY) the Police Station.”**

**15/08/2012: “Released on Bail”**

**Bail till the: 12/09/2012**

**Final Result: “Case Won by Si”**

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

**Stage 5**

**Folder 5**

Originator Details: 13 Aug **2012**

Last Amended by Details: 13 Aug **2012**

Mohammad Fohim Nursing

**Page Numbers:**106

**Originator Details:** 13 Aug **2012** 18:58

Mohammad Fohim

**Nursing Originally Entered by Details:** 13 Aug **2012** 19:13

**Mohammad Fohim Last Amended by Details:** 13 Aug **2012** 19:13

**Mohammad Fohim Validated by Details:** 13 Aug **2012** 19:13

**Mohammad Fohim Significant:** No Added to Risk

**History:** No

**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal

**From Client:** Not Concealed Enfield AAC

Faxed referral received from CFH A&E Dr Smith

Reported SC was under police arrest (for? crime related offence) and four police officers brought him to CFH A&E due to effects of LSD he took over the weekend. He had about 2 x paper LSD last Saturday and ?5mcg liquid LSD on Sunday, also had about 1 bottle of rum yesterday. Had been partying over the weekend at a festival. Was under care of medics (? had first aid) at the festival. Was agitated on arrival, but calm down later.? hallucinating, seeing different colours. No other risk or symptoms identified. Dr Smith reported that these LSD effects might last for about 48hours.

Referral triaged and advised that he did not need an emergency mental health assessment at present. Advised for him to see his GP. Likely would be arrested by police.

**Si Note:**

**1**

13 Aug **2012**

This is when the police came to my home / front door to arrest me. I explained that I had gotten drunk the nights and days before at an event on acholic drink and it had made me ill by causing me to hallucinate. I said to the attending police officers that I had been lying down since contemplating on calling an ambulance until they had arrived at my home address and this happened soon after they told me that I was getting arrested for an Armed Robbery. I went to the hospital with the police simply because I believed I had been spiked.

Arrested by Police?

The first set of notes are

**Doctors’ Involvement**

1. On 11/03/2014 I Mr Cordell got assessed by Dr Jarvis from the Enfield triage team
2. Due to concerns about suicidal thoughts and anxiety.
3. He was prescribed Sertraline anti-depressant.
4. He was stressed about a pending court case as he was accused of burglary.
5. He described experiencing poor sleep and weight loss.

**Doctors’ Involvement**

1. On 19/11/2014
2. Mr Cordell’s mother phoned the hub (triage team) and reported that he was paranoid towards her and towards the police.
3. In response the home treatment visited the same day.
4. When home treatment workers arrived the same day, the police were present and reported that Mr Cordell had been screaming in distress.
5. The police said that they had found Mr Cordell using a gas canister and thought that he was using nitrous oxide.
6. He was referred for a Mental Health Act assessment.

**Doctors’ Involvement**

1. On 21/11/2014
2. the duty AMHP made contact with Mr Cordell’s mother and father.
3. The duty AMHP was told that Mr Cordell was subject to an anti-social behaviour order and that he is on the police at risk register for suicide.
4. The duty AMHP advised that he broke up with his girlfriend and grandmother died.
5. He had stopped taking his medication for chromes disease four weeks and had been admitted to the North Middlesex Hospital.
6. 19/03/2015 is the 1st email mum sent to Dawn Allan about flat repairs and neighbours attacking me and there was no reply to this email (RE: Can you please help) email name.
7. 31/03/2015 is the 2nd email mum sent to Dawn Allan about flat repairs and neighbours no reply to this email (RE: Issue I am having) Email name.
8. 17/04/2015 The 3rd email mum sent to Dawn Allan about flat repairs and neighbours no reply to this email (FW: Issue I am having) Email name.
9. 04/05/2015 The 4th email mum sent to Dawn Allan about flat repairs and neighbours no reply to this email (RE: Issue I am having with neighbours) Email name.
10. 28/05/2015 The 5th email mum sent to Dawn Allan about flat repairs and neighbours no reply to this email (FW: Issue I am having with neighbours) Email name.
11. 01/06/2015 Issue I am having with neighbours
12. 10/06/2015 RE Please can you help this cannot carry on
13. 20/06/2015 The 6th email mum sent to Dawn Allan about flat repairs and neighbours no reply to this email (FW: Issue I am having with neighbours) Email name.
14. 01/07/2015 The 7th email mum sent to Dawn Allan about flat repairs and neighbours no reply to this email (FW: Issue I am having with neighbours) Email name.
15. 10/07/2015 The 8th email mum sent to Dawn Allan about flat repairs and neighbours no reply to this email (RE: Please can you help this cannot carry on) email name.
16. 03/08/2015 This is the Day at Court for the trial of the Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me on the 04/08/2015, Spelling Mistakes.
17. 04/08/2015. This Information about the Asbo is also in Lemmy’s 1st Injunction Order for the Enfield Council dated 09 January 2018 which means that Lemmy and the Enfield Council had a copy of the Asbo files all the way through the proceedings that were given to them by Sally Gilcrest or her legal team. Page 256 or 254
18. 14/08/2015 The Asbo’s wrong verdict got advertised in the newspapers while I awaited my appeal.
19. 18/08/2015 The 9th email mum sent to Dawn Allan about flat repairs and neighbours no reply to this email (FW: Please can you help this cannot carry on) email name.
20. 20/08/2015 Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager said that they had checked their records since **04th August 2015** and found two records of telephone complaints received from Mr. Simon Cordell. One on **20th August 2015** and again on **26th January 2016** which related to noise and the issues he was having with a neighbour. Geoffrey Mann said that these concerns were dealt with at the time by relevant officers but Mr. Cordell was never informed of any outcome.
21. On the 28/08/2015 I put a police complaint in and it got cancelled. I then revived a letter dated the 30th of August 2015 stating the complaint was being addressed again
22. 29/08/2015 The Police attended my address Six days after I phoned them about my life being in danger because of their wrong actions, I have a video of their wrong doings. I have a police video regards an Emergency 999 call I made when I fell victim to the police advertising wrongful claims on their website about the forged Asbo and printed their gain from the guilty conviction for the Asbo into the newspapers. I got attacked with a gun outside of my flat because their forged Intel. Police pulled the Asbo information about myself out of their website shortly afterwards.
23. 30/08/2015 I Received a letter of the police regarding a complaint that I had made to them on the 28/8/2015 about the Asbo the police said it will get investigated.
24. Information gained from a data subject access requested of my personal information from Enfield Councils Computer systems. Dated 04/01/2017 On the 18/09/2015 Doctors went to Debra Andrews flat 113 Burncroft Avenue

* Is what Debra Andrews History should start with but on stead it starts with the 23/09/2015
* The reason for this that on the 18/09/2021 the doctors that look after Debra Andres alongside Enfield Council at attended her home of 113 Burncroft Avenue and she would not let them in her front door on stead she just talked to them through her letter box, and she had been acting this way for some time, so the doctors contacted Dawn Allen
* The 23/09/2016 was put in first to cover up this fact. Because my mother had also been contacting Dawn Allen for months prior and without any reply back or update in Debra Andrews Mental Health Records or Enfield Council History even aloe, she was high risk and had her children taken away from her.
* Debra Andrews who lived in the flat above mine as a secure Enfield Council Tenant made a complaint regarding myself, while she and other neighbours were attacking me.
* I and my mother had complained about them for months prior and without any fair investigation taking place by the police and council inclusive of the Enfield Mental Health Teams.
* After months of no emergency contact when requested of the Enfield Council and Neighbourhood watch team.
* In fact, I got my claims disbelieved and so did that of my family and friends who are also witness and some made into victims due to what we got forced to undergo.
* The Enfield Council and that of their sub partner company the neighbourhood watch team of the Enfield Borough.
* and it gets addressed right away with you going to her home and switching the blame.
* By this date I and others had made umpteen complaints about the neighbours spanning backwards in the last 6 months which you can see from the emails, this is not including the numerous amounts of phone calls being made still up to date 17/04/2022
* (Which were made and noted in emails sent)
* Why does the involved government authority’s feel it lawful to ignore me and not address my issues?
* And when a neighbour of mine has an issue with me,
* The speed and number of times the government officers have acted within is wrong and done in such a way that it is obvious that staff willingly disadvantage me
* The government official’s behaviours who delt with my ongoings was more than an unmoral and unfair. The staff’s actions were to help themselves only and endangered my life while tarnishing any future prospects of a fair standard of life.
* This disregard shows a lack of responsibility for stationary duty’s and shows you wanted to victimise me and make me suffer the way I have been for all this time. Also, this shows a complete lack of due care towards Mr Cordell.
* Why is it that Enfield Council received in their words lots of complaints from Debra Andrews but when we received the SAR, they only start on the 23/09/2021?

1. My mother contacted Dawn Allen again on the 21/09/2015 about Debra Andrews and other neighbour’s illegal actions against Mr. Simon Paul Cordell but this time Dawn Allen did reply to mothers’ emails and then emails got sent back and forth. The Emails prove that by the 21/09/2015 my mother had contacted the Enfield Council more than 30 times regarding what my neighbours were doing to me by attacking me in my home illegally.
2. 23/09/2015

* Home visit to flat. Attended? Dawn Allen TMO and CRN Sola Quadri
* Home visit to advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery.
* He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat.
* She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out.
* She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved.
* She explained that they use to be acquaintances
* Ms also recalled an incident when the perp spat in her face.
* It’s been one issue after the other she advised.

1. **Si Note:**

This is said in the Enfield Councils History as the first incident dated **23/09/2015**

* **55,**

*The recent event which took place a week ago.*

*She was on her way out to attend her appointment with her* ***CRN when he apprehended her and threatened to kill her****.*

*She was pretty shaken from the incident that instead of attending her appointment, returned home immediately. She advised that she contacted the police but, wasn’t taken seriously as they assumed, she was drunk at the time of the call.*

* For a fact this would not have been able to have occurred due to the simple fact that the accused incident had not happened until the **30/09/2015** / **28/09/2015** and 100% means that the council history was created after this date, to cover up what had really happened and was allowed to continue.
* On the **30/09/2015** / **28/09/2015** my mother and I both sent an email to Dawn Allen explain what had really happened on this date and this was never added to the Enfield Councils History due to information providing a fair account of the true ongoing that situated on the **28/09/2015** that proved my innocence.
* On the **22/12/2016** Debra Andrews made up information was explained in brief to I and my mother by Geoffrey Mann but not in full as he understood that he was Dawn Allen’s Team Leader and he held an obligation of responsibility for what he had allowed to continue to proceed to myself and the way that the Official paperwork had been fabricated behind mine and my mother’s back while we were making Official complaints in respect of the ongoings at the same time.
* Debra Andrews at this stage was a Super bad acholic who had been diagnosed as a Mental Health High Risk Patient suffer, she had also had children in her past and the Government had taken custody and visiting rights away from her.
* I am not too sure of the reasons to why this had happened to her but in the years that I had gotten to know her before she had no intention of ever seeing them again and she just would not give up drinking acholic drinks to get them back
* No Council History was built for Debra Andrews that contained the emails my mother and I had both been sending to the Enfield Council.
* The Enfield Council responded to my mother for the first time **00/00/201**
* **Perpetrator Simone Cordell**
* Dawn Allen and her team labelled me a perpetrator without no fair investigating even when the doctors warned her of Debra Andrews behaviour on the **18/09/2015** while my mother was also sending complaints about her and others copying her cruel behaviour towards myself
* Dawn Allen and her careers were not honest when being complacent with Debra’s past Mental Health history and acholic dependences and not to forget the fact that she had her own light skin children taken away from her for their own safety
* Dawn Allen and none of the Government teams had ever met me or spoken to myself.

1. 24/09/2015 Dawn Allen went to the Mental Health Teams and asked them to check my personal data without my legal consent for any history of any mental health issues about myself rather than doing a fair investigation into what me my mother and the (Doctors 18/09/2015) had said to her about Debra’s Mental Health state. They provided her with my personal data “*Re: SC, he is not open to MH services and doesn't have a MH worker.*” and told Dawn Allan and team that there was no Mental Health History on me.

* Also, Debra’s Enfield Council History had not been made against me by this date.
* As it got built by Dawn Allen and her team after the date of 30/09/2015.
* An RE SOVA Alert got sent out by way of email stating that as from Monday **28th September 2015**, all high-level cases of anti-social behaviour will be transferred to the **Enfield Council's Community Safety Unit,** who forged the Asbo against me and allowed members of my neighbours to attack me and all while not investigating mine or my mother’s claims fairly, in an aid as a cover up for what their team had illegal forged in an official court order set out against myself to deprive me of my way of life and then life itself as the cover up.

1. 28/09/2015 meeting at my home Jackie Gubby turned up and Dawn Allan and Louise Brown Never
2. 30/09/2015 A complaint got sent by my mother and I to Dawn Allen from the Enfield Homes Teams and this is also, the day that Debra Andrews Screamed!

* Dear Jackie Gubby
* Thank you for taking the time to talk to me, on the phone today and explaining why you could not come to the meeting on the **28/09/2014** at 14:30! As said on the phone the surveyors took all the details of repairs and said they will deal with them. I am happy, you will get keep updated as too, what is going on with the repairs and keep me updated. As also said to you on the phone we did not hear from the ASB team as yet, and today my son heard the main door keep banging so he walked out to the front and saw no one there so walked out further than he was to see if he could spot anyone else around the flats. When he walked back to the main door Debbie, his neighbour was by the bin door and when she turned around and saw my son, she hit him with her shopping bags, there was a lady that was with her, but not standing with her and saw what was going on and run over and told Debbie to stop, my son asked for the lady's name and the lady would not give him it or who she worked for. But my son had time to talk to the lady and tell her what Debbie had been doing, Debbie got upset, and kept shouting and telling the lady not to talk to him the lady had to tell Debbie to stop that she wanted to hear what my son was saying and told Debbie to wait. She spoke to my son for a little while but said to my son that she was sorry, but she was busy and had to go and she left, and my son goes back into his flat. He called me and told me what had happened and asked me to call you to update you as too, what had gone on. Regards

1. 01/10/2015 The Anti-Social Behaviour team wrote an email to mark saying that

* Just received some disturbing news about am incident that took place today.
* I was made aware that Simon Cordell attempted to strangle the tenant of 113 Burncroft Avenue.
* She managed to escape his grip but extremely shaken by the whole episode.
* She is petrified at the moment and refuses to leave her flat.
* Would it be possible to contact / visit her today ASAP please?

1. Around the date of the 06/10/2015 Debra Andrews got moved into a Hotel by the Council until the date of 08/12/2015 when she got moved back into the flat to attack me again.
2. 13/10/2016 Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council is messaging Louise Brown Neighbourhood Watch Team

* Ms Andrews suffers from a history of mental health; she is currently being supported by Bola Quadri Care-coordinator / CPN / Nurse Prescriber Psychosis Service Line Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust / 58-60 Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3EP
* She made complains about her neighbour at number 109, harassing, verbally abusing her, intimidating, shouting threatening to kill her.
* The mean concern here is that the perpetrator in question also suffers from mental health and is known to be very aggressive, violet and anti-police.
* He has on a few occasions threatened to kill her and petrified the life out of her and it was on this basis that a decision was made to move her out immediately.
* Hope the above information is useful.
* Please can you contact me regarding this case as I would like an update and the full reasons as to her vulnerability and why we have put her up in the hotel?

1. 15/10/2015 Louise Brown attended my flat with 2 police officers.

* A Formal Complaint about Louise Brown got made on the **16/10/2015**.
* About the **15/10/2015**, when Louise Brown: attended my flat with 2 police officers.
* Debra got moved into a Hotel by the Council, I got told this day!
* And in the time that Debra had got moved into the hotel this is when

1. 16/10/2015 A Big complaint “See Archived Files” got sent to Dawn Allen from the Enfield Homes Teams!

* Dear Louise Brown, Jackie Gubby,
* I believe you are the person dealing with the complaints put in due to the behaviour of Debbie who lives at number 113 Burncroft Av EN3 7JQ.
* Yesterday the 15/10/2015 y ou attended my son Simon Cordell flat with 2 police officers.
* Why would you turn up at someone flat with 2 police officers and not even ask or set up a meeting to do this?
* Could I please ask why a meeting was not set up to see him, and you just turned up at his flat with the police?
* How is this addressing the issue when you did not even take notes at what was meant to be called a meeting, may I ask what was the point of this meeting?
* You did not want to look at any of the videos that my son had recorded re what had been going on and what Debbie had been doing.

1. 21/10/2015 my mother showed me a copy of her wrote complaint for the first time.
2. 26/10/2015 The 1st hearing for the Asbo was at Wood Green Crown Court, to see if the court case was ready for the appeal date.
3. 02/11/2015 About the Big complaint “See Archived Files” got sent to Dawn Allen from the Enfield Homes Teams!

Dear Louise Brown and Jackie Gubby

* It has been over 10 days since I sent the complaint in due to how my son has gotten treated.
* I have not had 1 reply not even a reply to say you got my email.
* It has also got left voice messages on Louise Brown phone yet had no calls back.
* I spoke to Jackie Gubby and got told I should hear within 10 days about my complaint but have heard nothing: also,
* I would like to take the time to say to Jackie Gubby that jobs are still outstanding on my son's flat.

1. 03/11/2015 Regarding Simon Cordell tenancy. “Disrepair & Neighbours.”

**1**

* “Dear Ms Cordell, thank you for your email and enquiry regarding your son Simon Cordell tenancy, a full response clearly outlining actions to‐date will be sent to your son Simon Cordell. Yours sincerely **Louise Brown Anti-Social Behaviour officer”**

**2**

* Complaints got sent to Jackie Gubby & Louise Brown in the Enfield Homes Teams!
* “Dear Ms Cordell, I am not aware of any outstanding repairs to your son’s property. The surveyors who attended the inspection reported back that the heating was fully operational, and the detectors are also working.”

**3**

Dear Jackie Gubby

* When the surveyors came around there was a list of jobs that they said needed to be done.

1. The electrics needed sorting and the detectors (this has now been done they sent someone out nearly right away after the surveyors came and done the report)
2. Bathroom sink (repaired now)
3. Bathroom toilet (repaired now)
4. Heating pipes not been covered that are running all round the walls and down the walls. (Now it is winter my son has his heating on but has burned himself more than once walking past the pipes as they are so hot, this is bad being left like this as it is a danger due to how hot the pipes get. (Not done)
5. Bedroom floor (not done)
6. Bedroom window (not done)
7. Front room window/door frame (surveyors said that the water was still coming in due to the outside step and this needed to be sorted) (Not
8. done)
9. Pipes banging all the time (the surveyors saw this when they came out) (Not done)
10. Wall still wet in front room (we have been told this is due to the guttering needs to be renewed which was meant to be done,
11. 111 has guttering in his back garden that has fallen off the roof some time ago, but now what also has been noticed is that in the main hallway water is dripping down the walls leaving puddles of water on the stairway which people have to walk up and down this is a danger for people they could have an accident, believe this is due to the guttering needs to be replaced or the roof. (Not Done)

* I am sure there was also some other jobs that needed to be done the surveyors that came the day you were meant to have come took a full list and wrote everything down.
* So how is none of these jobs on the system that have not been done? It seems once again things have not been put on the system.
* Why should we have to keep calling for jobs to be done when they were already meant to have been done, and surveyors and inspectors have been out more than once over the years why are they not on the system, as it seems someone is not doing their job.

1. 05/11/2015 The Asbo interim conditions got granted against my person with forged paperwork for the Enfield Council, Neighbourhood watch team and Met police force.
2. 12/11/2015 Complaint about disrepair.

Dear Jackie Gubby

* I still have had no reply to the below email and to what is going on.
* Are we expected to again contact the repairs again and again put these jobs in again is that what you are telling us to do?

**Doctors’ Involvement**

1. On 24/11/2015 Mr Cordell was assessed under the MHA act but he was not detained.
2. Record of interview with patient (Include where it was conducted who was present and use of police if required during process)
3. Mr Cordell was assessed under the Mental Health Act at around 10:40hrs

**Doctors’ Involvement**

1. 27/11/2015 Reports that my mother contacted the Enfield HUB, mental health referral centre.

* She reported that Mr Cordell was not eating, not sleeping and that he was experiencing persecutory ideas, thinking that people are laughing at him and talking about him.
* His mother said that Mr Cordell believed that the government were advertising information about him and that the television was talking about him or to him.
* She stated that Mr Cordell was smoking significant amounts of cannabis and he was not taking the anti-depressant medication that as prescribed in **March 2014.**

**Doctors’ Involvement**

1. 01/12/2015 Reports that my mother contacted the Enfield HUB, mental health referral centre.

* Mr Cordell’s mother again contacted the Enfield assessment mental health team and reported that Mr Cordell had locked himself in his room and believed that his television was talking to him.
* She reported that Mr Cordell was eating but not as regularly as previously.
* She said that Mr Cordell sometimes believes that his mother’s body language is sending him messages. She reported that he had not had any recent contact with his friends but does go out on a scramble bike and had injured his hands.

1. a worker from the Enfield assessment team phoned Dawn Allan, estate officer, who reported that he had threatened to strangle his neighbour who had been moved as a result.
2. Mr Cordell had accused his neighbour of deliberately causing noise disturbance.
3. An assessment team worker phoned Mr Cordell and reported that she had received text messages from Mr Cordell saying that he will commit suicide once a court case is finished.
4. Mr Cordell was assessed by **Dr Cushion,** psychiatrist based at the Home Treatment Team,

**Doctors’ Involvement**

1. 08/12/2015 Debra Came Back Around Here and started again and the doctors done a section 135 on my home address so that they could assess me for Mental Health reasons.

**Sam Curtis**

1. There were no concerns identified concerning his personal care.
2. He said that he hasn't gone out for months and his mother does all the shopping.
3. He spoke about a conspiracy to destroy his good name and send subliminal messages to him via the television.
4. Mr Cordell said that the woman in the flat upstairs had been “stalking him” he elaborated and said that she stamps on the floor when she hears him moving around his flat or taking off his clothes.
5. He spoke about his plans to start a global business for children.
6. He said that he had about having thoughts of killing himself when he eventually clears his name.
7. He did not accept that he had a mental disorder during the assessment.

**Diagnosis:**

1. Within the Mental Health doctors’ notes made after my assessment on the 08/12/2015 a letter got sent by a Practitioner named as Dr Jane Cushion who is or was a Consultant Psychiatrist who worked for Barnet, Enfield and Haringey NHS Mental Health that got addressed to my GP doctor stating that I had a First Episode of Psychosis with some paranoid and grandiose symptoms, that was based on evidence from history of several months and I had just passed a random mental health assessment at my home.

She also, left a comment to my doctor labelled as “FH” followed by “major mental illness” at the end of her letter.

**Rio Notes**

1. Joint assessment conducted together with Dr Cushion from the Enfield Assessment Services at patients’ home.
2. We could not gain entry to his flat and therefore we had to make a telephone call to his mother who we asked to give us a code for access to communal door of the property.
3. Same given as 0123.
4. His mother is called Lorraine and her phone number is 02082457454.
5. Upon knocking on the door to his flat there was fierce barking of his dog from the flat.
6. He was suspicious of people knocking on the door and asked, Dr Cushion Who are you?
7. We calmly introduced ourselves and called out purpose for our attendance.
8. We then asked him to put his dog away and let us in.
9. He complied without any issues.
10. The front door was secured with a heavy-duty metal door and as soon as he opened the door, he instantly bombarded us with volumes of information, about who he is, he talked about what the police have done to him, explained what his neighbour is doing to him (following him about) and what he is doing to clear his name regarding his assumed criminal or police records.
11. This pattern continued even when we sat down to interview him.
12. He would not allow continuous flow of conversation; he had rapid speech, he was disruptive and jumping topics.
13. He had many volumes of files to refer to and try to prove his points and assumed mistreatment by the police and misdiagnosis by the medical professionals.
14. However, he could be interrupted without him becoming angry.
15. He could not facilitate conclusive dialog or interview no matter what method of interviewing we employed.
16. We kept going around the circle without end.
17. He appeared to be mentally disordered and without understanding of his illness (not insightful).
18. We advised and offered him support for his mental disorders which he declined saying that he is not ill and will not take medication.
19. His mother reported family history of mental illness.
20. His grandmother suffered from schizophrenia.
21. This could be the start of his schizophrenia acerbated by drug use.
22. Finally, we had to summarise purpose of our home visit.
23. We told him that we had attended in order to address his medical as well as social issues:

**Medical:**

1. We told him that after the interview, we felt that he needed support/treatment for his mental disorders.
2. We explained and offered him home treatment which he declined.
3. I do not think that he would engage with the HTT.
4. If he continues to take drugs he will continue to deteriorate in mental state and being paranoid about harm to him from others including the police and neighbours

**Social issues:**

1. A 34-year male of mixed race, white, black (mother is white, and father is black).
2. He was known to CAMHS as a child.
3. He accessed mental health services in **2008, 2012**, **2013**, **2014** and this year with no records of previous admission.
4. He admits to using skunk cannabis daily supplied by people.
5. He pays for drug supply with his benefit money and support from his mother.
6. A well-known person to police.

**Relationships:**

1. Isolated for more than two years, he said. According to Simon, he is not allowed to go out to certain areas by the police and in particular industrial places.
2. He said that he has no friends.
3. However, his mother has regular contact with him.
4. She does his shopping for him.
5. Activity of daily living.
6. He told me that he can cook for himself.
7. I checked that his kitchen was clean and there was some activity of previous cooking.
8. There was food in the fridge.
9. Although his flat is full of equipment, computers, industrial printers, speakers, and others, his flat is reasonably clean and orderly.
10. His bedroom is not too bad either, has makeshift wall robe he made by himself and I could see that an attempt had been made to make the bed after night use.
11. <https://rio.beh-mht.cse.thirdparty.nhs.uk/rio/Reports/RiOReports.asp> 29/01/**2019**
12. Being appropriately clothed.
13. Mr Cordell was casually dressed in a truck suit.
14. He was cleanly shaven with no signs of self-neglect

**Accommodation.**

1. Lives in a one bedroomed flat provided by the council and paid through housing benefits.
2. Denied any rent arrears.

**Finance/employment.**

1. Unemployed, explained that he is not allowed to venture out by police and hence he cannot go out to look for work.
2. He said that he is in receipt of state benefits.
3. He told me that he earns around A£70 per week EAS and receives housing benefits on top.
4. Mother supports him with money too.

**Social inclusion.**

1. He does not want to work or go for training.
2. Said that his grandparents left a lot of money for the family.
3. He said, "lam alright"
4. Factors having significant impact on Mr Cordwella€ms wellbeing.

**Mental health and emotional wellbeing.**

1. he continues to deteriorate in mental state as currently not under treatment and using skunk cannabis

**Conclusion/impression:**

1. Mr Cordell is not accepting that he is ill.
2. He would not engage with the HTT.
3. Mr Cordell need to be referred to the EIS as showing early signs of psychosis.
4. A referral for MHA assessment to admit him in hospital for further assessments and treatment would help reduce risk of further deterioration in mental state but Mr Cordell is not deternable in his current mental state.
5. No immediate social work role for now.
6. The interview did not determine and Mr Cordell could not identify social issues having signification impact on his wellbeing.

**Plan**

1. We gave him our 24-hour contact number to phone mental health services if in emergency (02087023800).

**Dr Jane Cushion**

1. A Letter got sent by **Dr Jane Cushion** to my GP for my GP to see only.
2. Mother has crisis number and is in regular contact with Simon.
3. She confirmed that he has deteriorated gradually in last year, with no self-harm in last year she is aware of and no known harm to others
4. She gave history that that large metal gate has gone up again recently: and that in her view Simon has been deteriorating for the past year.
5. Mother is very keen that Simon does not know she made the referral to mental health services.
6. Since his father called the HUB, they have had no contact.
7. She is Simon's main support at the moment and has concerns that Simon knowing of her involvement would damage this relationship and negatively impact on him.
8. EAS Joint HV with me and Jameson Simwanza SW after sending out letter From RIO notes
9. Disrupted childhood: CSE in paedophile ring, violent father, adolescence in care, under CAMHS

**2012** –

1. diagnosed with anxiety related to court case for burglary

**2014**-

1. had MHAA - found not to have major mental illness

**2015**-

1. 05-year ASBO for organising illegal raves- not allowed to enter industrial or disused premises between 10pm and 7 am

**2015**-

1. November - mother made referral via HUB- she reports gradual deterioration in mental health over the last year.
2. Simon was angry when his father made contact with the HUB in **2014** and does not want it known she instigated the referral.
3. Today
4. Simon consented to be seen and let us in.
5. He was clean, well nourished, well kempt and dressed casually.
6. He put the dog in the back garden.
7. One bed council flat
8. There was a massive heavy-duty metal door like that of a prison cell (over 7 feet tall) behind his own front door, which Simon said he's made and installed recently.
9. There were tools lying about on the floor and he has worked in construction in the past.
10. He didn't give us a reason for making the door.
11. He hasn't gone out for months- mother does all shopping

**History from Mr Cordell**

1. Chaotic historian, jumping about topic to topic, but happy to talk especially about his grievances chiefly with the police and the woman upstairs.
2. He said there is a widespread conspiracy to destroy his good name and possibly ultimately to kill him.
3. This is organised by the police with a policeman in Essex called Big Bad (unheard) as its source, in league with "Storm" a global agency who manage the UK’s 999 calls.
4. The police are putting things about him all over the internet (there has been local reporting of his ASBO) and are putting subliminal messages about him through his own TV and other people's.
5. As part of this, he says they have falsified all his records - the proof of which he gave as a list of CADS (relating to one of the illegal raves he'd arranged) which as they were not written down in sequence of their numbers, could not be a true record and thus in his view proof of a conspiracy.
6. He said he has evidence on tape of the police talking about him and plotting against him, which he offered to show us, **although in fact there were no such sound files on his computer.**
7. **He couldn't really explain how he'd heard this material.**
8. He was keen to show us other written "evidence " **from the police, which were all notes Simon had made in files on his computer.**
9. Simon said the woman in the flat above has been stalking him, is aware of all his movements around the flat, and when he is in the bath, takes off his clothes or on the loo, begins stamping on the floorboards.
10. The history we have is that he made threats to her and she was moved for her own safety: **he still feels she is upstairs.**
11. Said he had CCTV footage from cameras in his flat of her stalking him - **he could not show us any cameras.**
12. Simon got out several boxes of papers which he said related to the conspiracy together with his plan for his own business and his plans for a global charity for children.
13. The flat was full of equipment for printing and other things.
14. Simon said he had spent" a quarter of a million" on his businesses including 20 000 on each of two printers.
15. Has thoughts of killing himself "when I eventually clear my name."
16. FH of Bipolar Disorder /Schizophrenia- grandmother PPH

**From previous notes**

1. Tried to hang himself at the age of 16 when in a young offender’s institution and needed to be resuscitated.
2. He was moved to a high security hospital and kept in seclusion on a number of occasions. He says he was seen regularly by a psychiatrist called Dr Caplin from "the safe project" (probably CAMHS.
3. He says there was a second occasion where he tried to hang himself when in a cell after he was sentenced Said attended NMUH A and E **2014** after drinking liquid nitrous oxide with intent to die

**Forensic history**

1. Long history police contact from juvenile, mostly connected with driving, theft-? in prison on remand in past Smokes 1-2 spliffs most days, no other drugs, alcohol or tobacco SH
2. 1 bed council flat, no debts, ESA, food in fridge, flat cluttered but clean MSE
3. Clean, open manner, engaged well, incongruently cheerful, very polite
4. Appeared euthymic- did not appear particularly elated: idea of harming self "when name is eventually cleared" but currently has no thoughts of self-harm or harming anyone else
5. Pressure of speech but able to repeatedly interrupt without irritability

**Thought disordered:**

1. Tangential, circumstantial, preoccupied
2. Paranoid delusions relating mainly to police and woman upstairs: delusions of reference
3. His comments about hearing having police talking about him on tapes may be elaboration of auditory hallucinations No evidence commands or passivity

**Insight: articulate:**

1. does not think he has a mental health problem: Said he'd had all these problems for the last year, especially in the last few months but felt they were getting worse.
2. He has withdrawn from all social contact except with his mother.
3. Impression
4. FEP, possibly with mood element history at least several months

**Strengths:**

1. Significant part of personality intact at present, was willing to engage with us today Maternal support

**Risks:**

1. isolation, self-neglect if mother withdraws support, potential risk harm to self but trigger factors not clear (past self-harm attempts as teenager appear to have related to court appearances)

**Plan**

1. Declined medication and engagement with CRHTT (as he didn’t want to give his story again)
2. We talked about referral to EIS and my view that he would find seeing someone regularly helpful: he said if I made the referral he would engage- saying he would be too polite to refuse.
3. He seemed to find our conversation today a relief and thanked us for coming.
4. I did not feel he would meet criteria for detention today under the MHA and that I would refer for assertive approach from EIS as a more proportionate response.
5. Referral via email to Simon Clark

**Mr. Jameson Simwanza Social Worker**

1. Joint assessment conducted together with Dr Cushion from the Enfield Assessment Services at patients’ home.
2. We could not gain entry to his flat and therefore we had to make a telephone call to his mother who we asked to give us a code for access to communal door of the property.
3. Same given as 0123.
4. His mother is called Lorraine and her phone number is 02082457454.
5. Upon knocking on the door to his flat there was fierce barking of his dog from the flat.
6. He was suspicious of people knocking on the door and asked, Dr Cushion Who are you?
7. We calmly introduced ourselves and called out purpose for our attendance.
8. We then asked him to put his dog away and let us in.
9. He complied without any issues.
10. The front door was secured with a heavy-duty metal door and as soon as he opened the door, he instantly bombarded us with volumes of information, about who he is, he talked about what the police have done to him, explained what his neighbour is doing to him (following him about) and what he is doing to clear his name regarding his assumed criminal or police records.
11. This pattern continued even when we sat down to interview him.
12. He would not allow continuous flow of conversation; he had rapid speech, he was disruptive and jumping topics.
13. He had many volumes of files to refer to and try to prove his points and assumed mistreatment by the police and misdiagnosis by the medical professionals.
14. However, he could be interrupted without him becoming angry.
15. He could not facilitate conclusive dialog or interview no matter what method of interviewing we employed.
16. We kept going around the circle without end.
17. He appeared to be mentally disordered and without understanding of his illness (not insightful).
18. We advised and offered him support for his mental disorders which he declined saying that he is not ill and will not take medication.
19. His mother reported family history of mental illness.
20. His grandmother suffered from schizophrenia.
21. This could be the start of his schizophrenia acerbated by drug use.
22. Finally, we had to summarise purpose of our home visit.
23. We told him that we had attended in order to address his medical as well as social issues:

**Medical:**

1. We told him that after the interview, we felt that he needed support/treatment for his mental disorders.
2. We explained and offered him home treatment which he declined.
3. I do not think that he would engage with the HTT.
4. If he continues to take drugs he will continue to deteriorate in mental state and being paranoid about harm to him from others including the police and neighbours

**Social issues:**

1. A 34-year male of mixed race, white black (mother is white, and father is black).
2. He was known to CAMHS as a child.
3. He accessed mental health services in **2008, 2012**, **2013**, **2014** and this year with no records of previous admission.
4. He admits to using skunk cannabis daily supplied by people.
5. He pays for drug supply with his benefit money and support from his mother.
6. A well-known person to police.

**Relationships:**

1. Isolated for more than two years, he said. According to Simon, he is not allowed to go out to certain areas by the police and in particular industrial places.
2. He said that he has no friends.
3. However, his mother has regular contact with him.
4. She does his shopping for him.
5. Activity of daily living.
6. He told me that he can cook for himself.
7. I checked that his kitchen was clean and there was some activity of previous cooking.
8. There was food in the fridge.
9. Although his flat is full of equipment, computers, industrial printers, speakers, and others, his flat is reasonably clean and orderly.
10. His bedroom is not too bad either, has makeshift wall robe he made by himself and I could see that an attempt had been made to make the bed after night use.

**Samantha Bernard Administrative**

1. 24hour notification letter emailed to GP on behalf of Dr Cushion:

**Doctors’ Involvement**

1. On the 10/12/2015
2. Mr Cordell was contacted by Goodie Adama, early intervention team worker.
3. He said that he was not interested in meeting with mental health services.
4. He spoke about being victimised by the police on **02nd October 2009** and there was no evidence thought disorder or psychotic symptoms on the telephone.
5. He said that he didn’t feel safe leaving the flat which appeared to be due concerns about police harassment.
6. He said that complaint that he had made about a police officer had led to that police officer being arrested.
7. On the 24/12/2015 Debra Andrews Came Back around here and started again while Stain Curtis went away!
8. On the 01/01/2016

**Bola Quadri; George Benyure (**[george.benyure@beh-mht.nhs.uk](mailto:george.benyure@beh-mht.nhs.uk)**)**

Craig Susan

Dear **George & Bola,**

1. Thank you for your email,
2. I have only copied you both as there is other information on Mr Cordell that urgently needs to be considered.
3. I received an email informing me that a mental health warrant had been granted for Mr Cordell.
4. On the 05/01/2016 Stain Curtis came back!

**Doctors’ Involvement**

**Goodie Adama Nursing** this man said he was my care coordinator

Originator Details: 05 Jan **2016**

Last Amended by Details: 08 Jan **2016**

1. **EIS case & referral meeting:**
2. I gave feedback on Simon.
3. I reported that he still remained adamant that he did not require mental health services.
4. However, he is happy to speak with me.

**Team discussed possible actions -**

1. cc to speak with GP and find out if they had any concerns
2. cc to continue telephone contact with Simon
3. discuss Simon again at next meeting
4. On the 07/01/2016 LBE sent me a letter to the Right to buy my rented property which means as I am a council secure tenant, I have the right to a discount when buying my rented flat. My issue is that by the Council and the police allowing my neighbours to bang on the walls at me through the years they have it damaged the reputation to this flat as it showed the vulnerabilities in the property.

**Doctors’ Involvement**

1. On 08/01/2016
2. Goodie received a telephone call from Mr Cordell’s mother.
3. She said that she was concerned about Mr Cordell and said that she had been concerned about him for over a year but would not specify what her concerns were.
4. Goodie phoned Mr Cordell the same day he spoke about conspiracies involving the police and appeared thought disordered and thought about conspiracies.
5. The 11/01/2016 is about the Asbo case because an email containing an update towards a freedom of information that I and my mother had requested to help in proving my innocence was requested from the Enfield Council and a reply got given on this date.

The Enfield Council is the company that took part in the Asbo application getting made.

**Mother to Ned**

1. Thank you for the reply email and the update.
2. I have other information due to investigations I have done and due to speaking to people within the area. That it was not just the one date in **April 2014** there were events at Crown Road.
3. The dates I have been given that events took place at Crown Road are:
4. 12th / 13th April **2014**
5. 19th / 20th April **2014** (confirmed)
6. 26th / 27th April **2014**
7. 03rd / 04th May **2014**
8. 17th / 18th May **2014** (confirmed)
9. 31st / 01st May and June **2014** (confirmed)
10. 06th 07th 08th June **2014** (confirmed)
11. 13th / 14th June **2014** (confirmed)
12. Some of these dates have already been given that events took place within the FOI I requested.
13. Also, you say you did not serve a Noise Abatement Notice on the squatters / occupiers, as it would have had no benefit to do so as you would not have been able to take anyone to court, and I do understand that the council was working with the owners of the building to deal with this problem.
14. But I am sure if you had served a Noise Abatement Notice to the squatters / occupiers / Building, it would have covered not just to take someone to court. It would have covered the council to have seized sound equipment and due to this stopped the events far sooner with a Noise Abatement Notice in place on the building then not having served one at all.
15. I believe that is the reason a Noise Abatement Notice can be served on occupiers / Buildings under Environmental Protection Act 1990 section 80

**Ned to Mother**

1. Thank you for your email.
2. I have rechecked our database and indeed,
3. I did make a mistake and missed one complaint which was received by our Residential Noise Team on **20/04/14,** it was the only complaint received by the Council prior to the ones listed in the FOI response sent to you.
4. The officer who received the complaint tried to contact the customer who made it on several occasions but was unable to do so and as such we were unable to verify the complaint.
5. The next complaint received was then on **18/05/14** as stated in my original response.
6. We did not receive any further complaints after **June 2014** in regard to the Man Building and therefore as far as we were aware the matter had been resolved.
7. A Noise Abatement Notice was not served on the squatters as we would not have been able to verify any names given, if indeed they would have given a name and it would have been unenforceable as it is extremely unlikely that we would have been able to take anybody to court who was squatting.
8. The line taken was to pursue the owners of the building who then needed to evict the squatters and secure the premises, which they did; serving a Noise Abatement Notice would have had no effect on the owners as they were already taking the necessary steps to stop the problem.
9. On 13/01/2016
10. Goodie spoke to Mr Cordell to see if he would agree to a home visit that day but said that it was not a convenient time but he was prepared to have a visit at another time.

**Doctors’ Involvement**

1. On 15/01/2016
2. he agreed to have home visit during a further telephone conversation with Goodie.
3. On the 18/01/2016

**From:** [James.Flesher@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:James.Flesher@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Sent:** 18 January **2016** 08:35

**To:** Louise Brown

**Subject:** Cordell

Hi Louise,

I hope you are well.

Since **15/01/2016** we have had further calls from Debra Andrew relating to the issues she has been having with Simon Cordell.

Given the nature of the calls, we visited Debra yesterday for a reassurance visit.

She said that there has been a leak in the building causing 'flooding' in both her flat and Cordell's flat, and Cordell has been making accusations relating to it.

She said that she believes Cordell is leaving his flat in two weeks, which I hadn't heard, but said I would look into it - do you know if that's true by any chance?

Debra said that if Cordell does not leave, she wants to leave her flat and move somewhere else herself.

While at the address we also noticed that Cordell has now installed a CCTV camera which is placed at the top of the internal communal door leading to flats 109 and 111, facing towards the main door of the block.

I am unsure as to whether he's allowed to do this and shall look into it, but just wanted to let you know!

Best wishes,

James

**PC James Flesher 337YE** | Dedicated Ward Officer for Enfield Highway | North Cluster NPT Team B | Enfield Borough OCU | [James.flesher@met.police.uk](mailto:%20James.flesher@met.police.uk%20) |

Ward Mobile Number: 020 8721 2903

Follow @MPS Enfield for updates of what we're doing across the borough!

**X5 = 1**

**Si Note:**

This police officer is in the Asbo

**Doctors’ Involvement**

1. On 19/01/2016
2. he was visited at home by Goodie and Sandra Muschett, senior practitioner.
3. He was noted to be paranoid, grandiose and not eating well.
4. He denied any suicidal thoughts.

Dear Jackie Gubby

* Would it please be possible for you to give me a call on 0208?
* Yesterday I got a call from the repair team in regard to a leak my son had in his flat from the flat above.
* They had to have a repair team out and shut my son lighting of in his bathroom due to the water leaking into the electrics and blowing out all my son's electrics.
* Today I got a call from the council saying they believe the leak is coming from the flat above 113 which would be 117 which is privacy owned and someone would be coming to see my son today from 117.
* The people from 117 have been to see my son today and have had someone check there flat and they are 100% the leak is not coming from there flat and that they believe it is coming from 113 which is Debbie's flat the person my son has been having trouble with for over a year now and the council have done nothing about this.
* The people from 117 have tried to speak to 113 but she won't open the door to them to see where the problem is coming from. Just a little while ago my son saw Debbie care worker and he spoke to them and told them again what has been going on and he cannot take it any longer, the care worker told my son that Debbie will not even let them into the flat anymore.
* Something has to be done as this has caused my son heath to go downhill badly and this cannot go on anymore.
* I am getting no replies to any complaints that have gone in and the ASB team are doing nothing.
* I have booked a date to see my son’s local MP also now as this is having a huge effect on my son's heath, and due to the council doing nothing I don't know where else to turn any longer.
* I have just called the repair team and spoke to a lady Linda, who has tried to call 113 Debbie and could not take to her, so she is sending a letter out to113 Debbie,

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

**Doctors’ Involvement**

1. On 21/01/2016
2. Sandra Muschet had a telephone conversation with Mr Cordell’s mother.
3. She said that Mr Cordell had been harassed by the police for a number of years and that his preoccupation with the police was based on reality.
4. She reported that Mr Cordell is not eating, not going out and has poor self-care.

**Doctors’ Involvement**

1. On 22/01/2016
2. an attempt was made to assess Mr Cordell under the Mental Health Act.
3. Mr Cordell was angry that he had an unannounced assessment.
4. He spoke about feeling targeted by the police.
5. He spoke about being arrested numerous times and had a curfew from the police.
6. He refused to give the assessing team access.
7. He initially spoke rapidly but more slowly as the meeting went on.
8. Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey, early intervention worker covering for Goodie, and said that he had felt threatened by the Mental Health Act assessment that had taken place.
9. He spoke about being arrested over a thousand times by the police and being subject to a curfew.

**Doctors’ Involvement**

1. On 26/01/2016 My Birthday
2. Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey, early intervention worker.
3. He said that he had been contacted by a housing officer who had “threatened to get the mental health team out to see him”.

To whom it may concern:

* I am writing this letter to confirm I do give my mother Miss Mother my authority to speak, write, and email, Enfield Council this would include any department within Enfield Council on my behalf.

1. On 27/01/2016

**To:** 'Nicholas.Foster@Enfield.gov.uk'

**Subject: Re:** Enfield Council Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

**Attachments:** Simon\_Cordell\_authority\_Letter\_26-01-2016.doc.

Data-Protection-Request.doc

To Whom It May Concern:

* Please see attached letters in regard to my Subject Access Request under the Data Protection Act 1998

Regards

Mr Simon Cordell

Miss Mother

1. On the 01/02/2016: A communication between **CSU & Bola Quadri CPN** took place

**From:** Louise Brown

**To:** bola Quadri; George Benyure ([george.benyure@beh-mht.nhs.uk](mailto:george.benyure@beh-mht.nhs.uk))

And Craig Susan

Dear **George & Bola,**

Thank you for your email, I have only copied you both as there is other information on Mr Cordell that urgently needs to be considered.

I received an email informing me that a **mental health warrant had been granted** for Mr Cordell. This will cause a greater issue especially if he is released back into the community. My fear is that this will indirectly cause further distress for Deborah. A plan needs to be put in place with full considerations.

Please can an urgent mental health strategy meeting be held regarding Deborah Andrews, given the above information and the urgent need for full consideration in this case due to the complex needs and issues with both clients, who are known to your services and tenants of Enfield Council.

Deborah is contacting me if not daily every other day these calls are coming through at all different days and times. She is informing me that she is not coping with everything and wants to go back into supported accommodation, she feels extremely frightened and vulnerable. I must confirm that its Deborah stating that she is not coping as I am not in a position to make these decisions. When I speak with Deborah asking if she is attending her appointments, she states that" it is a quick jab, in and out no one speaks with you.

With regards to the management transfer this is still being prepared and waiting to be heard by panel, I am waiting to hear the next available date for this. It was explained when I suggested this action may be a route forward that this is not a quick process, and all elements need to be considered. It is not necessary for Ms Andrews to currently go into emergency accommodation either. This case will be assisted by moving Ms Andrews; however, this may not resolve all of the concerns or the overall future welfare of Ms Andrews.

Transferring Ms Andrews into another independent accommodation without fully assessing her current needs and the full support required should be considered before this happens. As moving her may not solve all of Deborah Andrews concerns. She is only going out when SJOG are visiting, however they are only allocated 3 hours per week. More recommendations need to be put forward to provide a comprehensive package to support.

**Doctors’ Involvement**

1. On 02/02/2016
2. Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey and advised that he had been told that a warrant had been granted.
3. He was clearly aware of the planned Mental Health Act assessment.

**Doctors’ Involvement**

1. On 03/02/2016
2. Dr Al-Allaq (independents 12 Doctor),
3. Dr Albazaz (independent s12 Doctor),
4. CJ and Nellie (Home Treatment Team workers),
5. Amal Pomphrey (Community Mental Health Nurse based at Enfield Early Intervention Team)
6. All attended. A s135(1) warrant was obtained but not executed as Mr Cordell gave access.
7. A lock smith was present, but their services were not required as Mr Cordell opened the door.
8. The police were present but remained outside the property.
9. Mr Cordell’s home was somewhat cluttered with a large printer by the door.
10. However, it was clean and organised.
11. He had food in the kitchen.
12. His mother and a female friend were present.
13. Mr Cordell was expecting the assessment to take place.
14. He was appropriately groomed and dressed.
15. He had put his dog in the garden.
16. Mr Cordell expressed his unhappiness about the warrant being obtained.
17. He said that if he had been sent an appointment letter, he would give professionals access.
18. He mentioned on going issues with the police and that he had a court case in February.
19. His speech was somewhat rapid at the start of the interview, but this appeared to be due to anxiety rather than thought disorder.
20. His speech slowed as the interview went on.
21. Mr Cordell did change topic of conversation a number of times as there was particular information that he wanted to share with the team.
22. He spoke a project to start a community internet site and showed those present a business plan that was on his computer.
23. He showed us documents which he said were related to his court case.
24. He pointed out a line in the document that said that all the suspects were white and said that this was part of his legal challenge to his Anti-Social Behaviour Order.
25. He denied any symptoms of mental illness when asked about a variety of psychotic symptoms.
26. He denied suicidal ideation.
27. He spoke about difficulties he had with his upstairs neighbour relating to noise disturbance.
28. He showed us some letters which said that his neighbour had written to him.
29. He said that his neighbour has an alcohol problem and a learning disability.
30. There was no evidence of distraction, confusion or that he was responding to internal stimuli.

* It is my view that Mr Cordell’s detention was not in the interests of his health as I did not identify evidence of mental disorder during the visit.
* I did not believe that Mr Cordell’s detention was necessary for his safety, Mr Cordell denied experiencing any suicidal ideation and could I not identify other risks to safety apart from possible substance misuse which could not be used as the basis of detention without clear evidence of a mental disorder associated with the substance misuse issues.
* I also did not think that the threshold for detention on the basis of safety was met, he was having conflict with neighbour this conflict did not appear to be driven by any mental disorder.

1. I identified Mr Cordell’s Nearest Relative as his mother Lorraine Cordell.
2. Mr Cordell lives alone and is single.
3. As far as I could ascertain he did not have any children and was not in relationship.
4. His father was the older of his parents but when I phoned his mother
5. she informed me that he was in regular contact with Mr Cordell and did his shopping for him.
6. I therefore formed the view that she provided care and was the Nearest Relative.
7. I phoned Lorraine at around 09:30hrs

**Doctors’ Involvement**

1. The 09/02/2016 is the date of the doctor’s report after the 135 Mental Health assessment at my home. These are comments ;left in the report made on this date.
2. Sam Curtis Dated 09/02/2016

**Contact details:**

1. North London Forensic Service,

Camlet 1,

Chase Farm Hospital,

The Ridgeway,

London

EN2 8JL

1. I phoned Lorraine at around 09:30hrs on the 09/02/2016 and she advised that in her view use of a warrant and the Mental Health Act assessment were unnecessary as he would give professionals access if he had received an appointment letter.
2. She said that he had a court case in February but would not elaborate on this.
3. Lorraine said that she thought that the involvement of mental health services was unnecessary as Mr Cordell was not in her view experiencing any mental health difficulties and had not experienced any mental health difficulties for a number of months.
4. I was surprised that Lorraine stated that she did not think that Mr Cordell as the recent referral to mental health services had been triggered by a referral that she had made.

**Consultation with Assessing Doctors**

1. Both assessing Doctors declined to make medical recommendations and were in agreement that there was no clear evidence of any mental disorder during the assessing.
2. 7 Views of others consulted
3. Prior to the assessment the police present advised me that were aware of conflict between Mr Cordell and his neighbour.
4. They advised that the soundproofing between the two properties was poor.
5. The police officers advised me that they were aware that on one occasion Mr Cordell had threatened to strangle his neighbour.

**Mental Capacity Act 2005**

1. No Capacity Act issues identified during the assessment.

**Reason for decision to make the application (including choice of Section)**

1. Given that Mr Cordell’s diagnosis and treatment plan were not clear at the time of the assessment the assessment was for possible detention on section 2.
2. It was my view that Mr Cordell did not meet the statutory criteria for detention.
3. It was not clear that he was suffering from a mental disorder of a nature because at the time of the assessment it was unclear if whether or not he had a mental disorder.
4. He did not meet the criteria for degree as there was no clear evidence that he was experiencing symptoms of mental disorder.

**Relevant social and medical history.**

1. Information obtained from reports from Mr Cordell and his family to mental health services.
2. Not independently verified.

**Social:**

1. Mr Cordell was the victim of abuse by a paedophile ring and this led to him having contact with CAMHS Safe project for a number of years, he has not spoken about the abuse for many years.
2. Mr Cordell’s father was violent towards him.
3. He was placed in care as a teenager.
4. He separated from his girlfriend in **2014**.
5. Mr Cordell’s mother has regular contact with and helps with shopping.
6. Mr Cordell’s grandmother was diagnosed with bipolar affective disorder and schizophrenia, she was treated with Schizophrenia.
7. She died from cancer in August **2014**.
8. In **2014** he was bailed for burglary.
9. In **2015** he was made subject to a 5-year Anti-Social Behaviour Order for organising illegal raves.
10. He not allowed to enter industrial or disused premises between 10pm and 7 am.
11. He has reported that he has a long history police contact since he was juvenile.
12. His contact with the police mostly related to theft and driving offences.
13. He lives in a one-bedroom council flat and is in receipt of Employment Support.

**Psychiatric History:**

1. Mr Cordell tried to hang himself at the age of 16 when in a young offender’s institution and needed to be resuscitated.
2. He was moved to a secure hospital and kept in seclusion on a number of occasions.
3. He has reported that he was regularly by a psychiatrist called Dr Caplin from CAMHS "the safe project".
4. Mr Cordell reports there was a second occasion where he tried to hang himself when in a cell after he was sentenced.
5. He attended the Accident and Emergency Department at the North Middlesex Hospital after drinking liquid nitrous oxide with an intent to die **03 October 2009** hallucinating after taking LSD.
6. He was not followed up by mental health services.
7. He was assessed by Dr Jarvis from the Enfield triage team
8. On the 06/07/2016 Stain Curtis Council History

While I and my mother were complaining for months to the Enfield council about the Asbo, housing repairs and Neighbours attacking me I got treated with negligence by the named companies. I and my mother got left without any response to our complaints and this meant that I continued to get assaulted and forced to suffer the probations in accordance with the Asbo.

The involved companies used their media departments to make my personal information be it misleading information go viral.

Dawn Alain

Gefoory Oman

Loise Brown

Jackiy Gubbie,

Alongside other team members who all worked in the same department as Steve Elemore who is the developer of the Forged Asbo application. These staff also, clearly knew Steven Elesmore and Co, as they talk about them in the Councils history.

**Stain Curtis Council History starts with Debra Andrews Council History as the first date.**

* Debra Andrews personal data of History held on the Enfield Councils computer systems got vexatiously forged as the 1st illegal cover up by dawn Alan’s and her team the neighbourhood watch rather than getting the true perpetrators persecuted that they had allowed to violate my human rights by banging on my walls and so forth at me and/or getting any of their past or then present team members held liable for the fraud they created that is contained in the Asbo
* All of the dates in Stain Curtis Council history and every other person’s council history all got made at the same time and in a rush because of the need for a cover-up of what had been integrated and allowed to continue against my person illegally and also because of mine and my mother Subject Data Access request

111 Burncroft Avenue Enfield En3 7jq - Stain Curtis -

113 Burncroft Avenue Enfield En3 7jq

115 Burncroft Avenue Enfield En3 7jq

117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield En3 7jq

* Lemmy used Dawn Alans information about Debra Andrews on the **11/01/2016** after he met George Quinton for the 1st time and after George had lost the Bike case dated the **04/10/2016** against me on the **17/11/2016** or their after but before my mother’s FOI had to get served to her and me for my personal data held on Enfield Councils computer systems, that had to be given to us on the date of the **24/01/2016.**
* Lemmy Used Dawn Alans forged work in his own forgery against me and this is how the information got used for a second time as an illegal cover up.

**What Lemmy done was !**

* After Debra Andrews Council History got created in 2015
* Lemmy started work for the Enfield Council on the 01/10/2016 and was given the George bike case to manage by his line manager Kanichiwa who had also just started work for the same company on the date of the 00/00/2016

**Stains dates after Debra Andrews Date**

* I was not living inside of my rented flat 109 Burncroft Avenue for any of the dates in Stain Curtis Council History as I was on bail conditions to reside at my mothers and did as my bail conditions required.
* All Stain Curtis could remember when questioned was an alleged incident that happened in **September 2016,** Stain Could not remember any dates or the true events that occurred around the days and months of 2016 and this I important for more reasons than one but just as an example I will list 1.

I f no date was give on the first contact and there on afterwards as noted in the Enfield Council history just a month and year then how does the date of the 06th exist.

* The reason for the date of the 06th is because a date was needed to create a history in the Enfield Council computer system against me and the 06th was given to something in July. The first time any person could see the date of the 06th is in the first Injunction Order dated 00/00/20

--

* On the **31/10/2016** This was the day that Stain came to light to the Enfield Council it was not him personal who spoke to the Council bout that of one of his friends.
* His friend tried to explain an incident but could not say any precise dates as Stain could not remember to give anyone that information.
* A new employee of Enfield Councils staff took the telephone call who is named as Kaunchita Maudhub, who is an Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader attached to the Community Safety Unit and who was Lemmy’s Line Manager who did work for the Enfield Council.”
* The Reason that I had to stay at my mother on bail conditions was for the following reasons.

The Christian Carron Case

The Georges Bike Case

**These two-case got me put on bail conditions**

An End decision from the CPS was no further action on the **17/11/2016.**

* **Bail Dates 05/10/2016** till the **17/11/2016** but I did not go back home until the **04/12/2016**
* **03/11/2016** Jean Barton Called Stain Curtis by telephone, she also spoke to Kaunchita Maudhub by email **-** ASB Victim Support. Jean. Barton @enfield.qov.uk
* **04/11/2016** Lemmy went to stains house to see if it could help him and his team get away with the Asbo ongoings that Pat and Steve made. They released that I had not been arrested for Stain but for Christine and Caron setting me up for Stain to help him get away with what me and my mother had been complaining about. Lemmy asked stain about the incidents that had been called in on the **31/10/2016** and stain said he could not remember much and that he could not remember the dates. Stain gave sometime in June and or in September!
* **11/11/2016** Sarah flexure went to Stains house to see if she could make things worse by making stain remember some dates.
* Stain still said the same and that he could not remember much about the days and that he could not remember the dates. Stain gave sometime in June and or in September again!
* This is also the day she backdated claims to help the Mathiyalagan’s and her colleagues get away from complaints I and my mother dad mad about them.
* When Lemmy and the Enfield Council team made my neighbours councils History’s on and after the **11/01/2017** after meeting George for the first time.
* Lemmy added the day of the
* 06th
* **And after meeting the**
* **Mathiyalagan’s**
* **Jhon Irvon**
* **George Quinton**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **Weblink** | <https://serverone.hopto.org/Index%2011/> | |
| **Name** | Stain Curtis / Fisher | |
| **Address** | 111 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3 | |
| **Dates of living in residence** |  | |
| **Page Number and Title** | Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,51,52 | |
| **Date** | **Incident Logs** | **Si Note:** |
| **47,**  **C.**  **06/07/2016**  **C1.**  **06/07/2016** | **C.**  **06/07/2016:**Making threats,  Date reported:  **C1.**  **06/07/2016**  Making threats Elderly  The defendant using threatening/abusive/insulting words and behaviour with intent to cause fear -provoke unlawful violence - directed at the victim. |  |

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **Weblink** | <https://serverone.hopto.org/Index%2011/> | |
| **Name** | Stain Curtis / Fisher | |
| **Address** | 111 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3 | |
| **Dates of living in residence** |  | |
| **Page Number and Title** | Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,51,52 | |
| **Date** | **Incident Logs** | **Si Note:** |
| **D.**  **31/10/2016**  **D1.**  **31/10/2016** | **D.**  **31/10/2016:**  **From:** John Duncan [mail**to:**johnboy0070@virginmedia.com]  **Sent:**  **D1.**  **31 October 2016**18:09  **To:**Kaunchita Maudhub  **Subject:** Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis  Hi Kaunchita,  This is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis.  0787-0655010  As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone sometimes.  If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me.  Thanks for your help.  Regards,  John Bates |  |

* **Evidence**
* Took a telephone call in her notes of a person call Jhon Baits or Jhon Duncan
* But Lemmy said in his first 12 allegations sent to my mother on the 10/02/2017 that
* Complainant C

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 10**

**Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**

Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell

**/ Page Numbers: 2901**,2902,2903,2904,2905,

**Lemmy’s Incident Number is list as: 03**

**2901,**

**On 31/10/2016** telephone call received from another resident on behalf of Complainant C. **He** alleged that Complainant C's neighbour, Simon was using threatening, abusive, and insulting words towards Complainant C. He stated that he witnessed an incident that happened in **September 2016 outside the block when Simon shouted abuse at Complainant C and made threats towards him.**

**Christine**



**Doctors’ Involvement**

1. On the 04/08/2016 A Mental Health Risk Assessment took place against me again in targeted malice Doctors and an abuse of process against me.

On the 05/08/2016 **The Mathiyalagan Family**

This allegation is clearly frauded by being dishonestly fabricated .

This allegation got made up after the 1st 12 allegations were sent to my mother between the dates of

00/00/20

00/00/20

accusing me of Anti-Social Behaviour.

In fact, Once the allegations got turned into 31 frauded allegations, mysteriously by staff and then afterwards got served in an official law-abiding court application to deprive me of my home / belongings, freedom and Legal Rights.

1. On the 06/08/2016 **The Mathiyalagan Family**

**05/08/2016 + 06/08/2016 and the 07/08/2016**

The dates of the **05th & the 06th and the 07th of July 2016 got** made up by Lemmy and the Enfield Council Team so they could make the Enfield Councils History up against me and came from a letter received by the Enfield Council on the **17/11/2016** that backdated a wrongfully alleged allegation that back to the date of **06/08/2016** that stated I was a druggie.

**The Mathiyalagan Family**

**06/08/2016**

Made up by use of the Mathiyalagan’s letter that was the first contact by them to the Enfield Council that got received by the Enfield Council dated **17/10/2016** that backdated a complaint to the **06/08/2016,**

**Doctors**

CRIS 5217352/16 - Subject came to police attention - First Instance harassment recorded.

**The Mathiyalagan Family**

* The text below labelled as **(A)** got forged to make thing sound worse for myself than the original letter stated as the original letter stated that I was a drug addicted but this still proves that this was 1st contact between the Enfield Council and the Mathiyalagan family.
* My mother and I had complained about the Mathiyalagan family on a numerous number of different days before this.
* I was a secure tenant and had no prior complaints in my name since **2006** till Lemmy and Co forged the computer systems after the **11/01/2016** and before the **24/01/2017,** when the Enfield Council had to release an FOI of my personal data in a subject access request.
* The Mathiyalagan’s were temporary accommodation and did not have a secure tenancy and therefore were on a trial basis and had no stern stability in their word.

**The Mathiyalagan Family**

* Sarah Flexure the neighbourhood officer at the time had checked the Enfield Councils computer systems and there was no history against me on the date of **20/10/2016:**
* **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
* **B:** Markandu Council History / Tel/Updated Complaint / **Address of 117 /**
* **Page Numbers:**  40,41,42,43,44,45
* **41**
* **B.**
* **20/10/2016:**
* No prior reports received from Complainant / Tenants 117” - may have been reported to Waltham Forest District Council?
* Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further. Contact number subsequently provided.

**The Mathiyalagan Family**

* Geoffrey Man who was Dawn Alans Team Leader wrote to my mother on the **22/12/2016** and in his letter he states that he had checked the Councils computer systems and there was only one complaint in my name which he knew me, and mother did not know about as he had allowed for his team to forge documents to help cover up what they had illegal took apart in by

**The Mathiyalagan Family**

On the **29/12/2016** Lemmy Nwabusi wrote to my mother and all he mentioned was one date and that date was made in reference towards the 05/11/2016 George’s bike 5 days after he started employment for the Enfield Council and he even got the date wrong in that letter, Lemmy Nwabusi stated the **04th of November 2016.**

**Enfield Council**

**(A)**

**06/08/2016:** Threats and intimidation,

Date reported:

**(A)**

**17/10/2016** Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident **who is drug**

**addicted** has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting

threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken

against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a

leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator

identified as living on ground floor but door number not specified.

Referral Details **17/10/2016:**

Organisation

**The Mathiyalagan Family**

* This proves that when they went to the Enfield Civic Centre for the 1st time, they never mentioned the 05/08/2016

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

**Made up on the** 17/10/**2016** by a Letter sent, not the 11/11/**2016** first interview and statement with Sarah Fletcher **“Really said by Mathiyalagan”** / Page Numbers:

Mathiyalagan paperwork: --

“**Interview Civic Centre**”

Pleases sees attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family. Mr. Cordell is very aggressive- and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood: his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts. Interview Complainant interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about l8 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived on Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs.) Please see attached notes of the interview - the complainant is really frightening for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

Name Of interviewer(s) Sarah Flexure

Start Time l0:05 am

End Time 11:15am

Location; the Green Tower, Meeting Room!

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months, He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs).

**Mathiyalagan paperwork:**

interview Complainant interviewed the Complainant.

**Please see attached notes of the interview -**

**1.** He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about l8 months

**2.** (He, his wife and daughter have lived on Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs.)

**3.** The complainant is really frightening for his family

**4.** Mr Cordell is very aggressive

**5.** Mr Cordell has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood.

**6.** His wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

**Name Of interviewer(s) Sarah Flexure**

**Start Time:** l0:05am

**End Time:** 11:15am

**Location:** Green Tower Meeting Room.

Resides at 117 Burncroft Avenue – placed by Waltham Forest District Council (Temp Accommodation) – Has lived there for 2.5 Years Household: Mr + Miss Mathiyalagan + 2-year-old daughter. Complaint **re:** Mr Cordell, 109 Burncroft Avenue has been expressing issues for about 18 months. Mr Mathiyalagan was approached by Mr Cordell asking him to write a letter of support in relation to a problem he was having with the lady who use to live at 113 Burncroft Avenue. M r Mathiyalagan told Mr Cordell that he did not wish to get involved as he has not had problems with the lady that lived at 113 (this lady moved out earlier this year) Since then Mr Cordell has made living in this block difficult for Mr Mathiyalagans family.

**Incidents include:**

Threating / intimidating behaviour – aggressively demanding money

**(06/08/2016 – 6pm)**

**(27/09/2016 – 11.45)**

**(28/09/2016 – 5:30pm)**

This is just a few of the family

Mr Mathiyalagan tries to be quite / despite adding / no carpet

No complaints from 113 **(New resident since summer 2016: Young Man)**

Constantly going on about noise

Tyres slashed on car (all 4)

Living in fear – wife + child

(When Mathiyalagan goes out to work Hoddison work they are freighted to stay at home so accompany him and stay in the car)

Damage fuse box resulting in no electric (08/08/**2016**)

Suspect that Mr Cordell uses drugs / possible Mental Health issues.

Physically threatened with a piece of wood.

Have reported all of the issues to the police.

Have tried to report the problem to Waltham Forest District Council (Jabin, Kehandle, Ibrahim”)

Temp accommodation Team.

**End**

* Lemmy Harassment Letter to my mother dated **29/11/2016**
* Lemmy Harassment Letter to my mother dated **02/02/2017 used for 1st Injunction Order.**
* **18/03/2017**
* - CRIS 5210999/17 - Subject's female neighbour at number 115, reports that Subject has knocking at her door, following her to her car and asks her why she has been making noises. Neighbour thinks Subject has mental health problem s. 1st instance harassment warning has been issued to Subject.
* On **28th May 2017**, the police issued you with a first instance Harassment letter f
* Lemmy Harassment Letter dated used for 1st Injunction Order **02/02/2017**

1. On the 14/08/2016Christine & Carron setting me up!

**St Ann’s Hospital Christine & Carron Case – Stains Friends**

* **Detained:** 15/08/2016 **date happened 1st before the** 06/07/2016
* **Formal Complaint dated** 24/08/2016.
* **Released:** 28/08/2016
* **Waiting to return on police bail:** 04/10/2016
* --
* **George’s bike:** 04/10/ 2016
* **Christine & Carron Case dropped Info: 16/11/2016 / 17/11/2016**
* **Formal Complaint dated** 29/11/2016.

1. On the 24/08/2016

**My Formal Complaint dated** 24/08/2016. –

**My Formal Complaint dated** 24/11/2016.

**My Formal Complaint dated** 29/11/2016. –

**My Formal Complaint dated 05/12/2016**

**My Formal Complaint dated 08/12/2016**

* MP’S INVOVED **24/11/2016** MOTHER FORMAL COMPLAINT

1. On the 27/08/2016 Tribunal at St Ann’s Mental Health Hospital, I won
2. On the 28/08/2016 Released from hospital and attacked by neighbours the second I got back in doors again.

Christine caron & Stain all knew that I was working out that they had set me up and that I was upset because of Stain and 117 / 113 Burncroft Avenue tenants attacking me while I was inside of my home when I had done nothing wrong, and it would be against the Law for them to take matters into their own hand even if I had.

1. 01/10/2016 Lemmy started to work for the Enfield Council
2. On the 04/10/2016 Police Bail for the Christine & Carron Case but George attacked me and got me arrested on stead interviewed for both cases

**Georges Bike Day!**

I got put on bail conditions to stay at my mother’s home until the **03/12/2016**

1. On the 05/10/2016

**On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house**

1. On the 07/10/2016

“**Housing Transfer Information.**”

* **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house**

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

**Stage 5**

**Folder 5**

Originally Entered by Details: 07 Oct **2016**

Last Amended by Details: 07 Oct **2016**

Goodie Adama

**Page Numbers:** 18

**Originator Details:** 03 Nov **2016** 12:35

Goodie Adama Nursing

**Originally Entered by Details:** 03 Nov **2016** 12:45

**Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details:** 03 Nov **2016** 15:45

**Goodie Adama Validated by Details:** 03 Nov **2016** 15:45

**Goodie Adama Significant:** No Added to Risk

**History:** No

**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal

**From Client:** Not Concealed

I made 2 calls to Simon's mobile to try and speak with him about his health and Police case. I wanted to simply offer support. There was no answer.

t/c I spoke with Simon's mother [she is not too well with bad back] because Simon will not talk to me.

Simon believes that since he met me, I caused him to be in hospital.

Mother informed me that Simon was working at the moment; she said he was doing his own work Mother informed me that Simon's court case is on **17 Nov 2016**.

She said that Simon wants to move from current property and will require support from EIP.

He believes that if he moves, he will not have the kind of problems he is going through.

I advised mother to ask Simon to apply to Housing and I added EIP will be willing give supporting letter.

1. On the 10/10/2016

“**Housing Transfer Information.**”

* **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house**
* **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

**Stage 5**

**Folder 5**

Originator Details: 10 Oct **2016**

Last Amended by Details: 10 Oct **2016**

Goodie Adama Nursing

**Page Numbers:** 18

**Originator Details:** 19 Oct **2016** 11:36

Goodie Adama Nursing

**Originally Entered by Details:** 19 Oct **2016** 11:43

**Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details:** 19 Oct **2016** 11:43

**Goodie Adama Validated by Details:** 19 Oct **2016** 11:43

**Goodie Adama Significant:** No Added to Risk

**History:** No

**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal

**From Client:** Not Concealed

t/c to Lorraine, Simon's mother and I asked if I could speak with him. Lorraine told me that Simon was sleeping but I could clearly hear him say that he did not wish to speak with me.

I asked Lorraine about Simon's court case. He was due to report to court for sentencing on 17 and Lorraine did not answer

and rather asked if I could get Simon moved from his current accommodation.

I said to Lorraine that Simon should contact me to discuss his housing needs.

Lorraine then said that Simon agreed to call me tomorrow to discuss his housing.

I did not have time and opportunity to ask about Simon's mental state and mood.

Or whether or not he is taking medication.

On the 17/10/2016 **The Mathiyalagan Family & Sarah Flexure**

* **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house**
* **Mathiyalagan’s: 17/10/2016** First letter got used to make the **05/08/2016** and **06/08/2016** + backdate NHS computer system on the **06/08/2016** to create a first-hand instant warning letter.
* **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Markandu Council History /

**Information Gained from the** **First Interview Statement** / The day he made up story for me being a drug addict / reported 17/10/2016 / **Address of 117**

**/ Page Numbers:**  40,41,42,43,44,45

**43**

06/03-2/**2017**: 08/02/**2017**:

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue today to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat.

**This is a lie**

1. On the 20/10/2016 **The Mathiyalagan Family & Sarah Flexure**

* **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house**
* **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
* **B:** Markandu Council History / Tel/Updated Complaint / **Address of 117 /**
* **Page Numbers:**  40,41,42,43,44,45
* **41**

**B.**

* **20/10/2016:**
* No prior reports received from Complainant / Tenants 117” - may have been reported to Waltham Forest District Council?
* Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further. Contact number subsequently provided.
* --
* **Si Note:**
* **Christine & Carron Case dropped Info:** 16/11/2016 / 17/11/2016
* **My Formal Complaint dated** 29/11/2016. –
* **My Formal Complaint dated** 24/08/2016. –
* **My Formal Complaint dated** 24/11/2016.

1. On the 31/10/2016 **Stain** and **Christine** & **Carron!**

* **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house**
* **Stains hearsay first complaint**
* was put in on the 31/10/2016 as below
* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 10**

**Sent:** 10/02/2017 **- 16:01**

**Complainant C** is **Stain** and **Christine** & **Carron!**

**--**

**Lemmy Nwabuisi** FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell

**/ Page Numbers: 2901**,2902,2903,2904,2905, **Kaunchita Maudhub = Lemmy line manager.**

**Lemmy’s Incident Number is list as: 03**

**2901,**

**On 31/10/2016 telephone call received from another resident on behalf of Complainant C**. He alleged that Complainant C's neighbour, Simon was using threatening, abusive, and insulting words towards Complainant C. He stated that he witnessed an incident that happened in **September 2016** outside the block when Simon shouted abuse at Complainant C and made threats towards him.

**Christine**

--

* **Si Note:**
* **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**A:**Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /

Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52

**D.**

**31/10/2016:**

**From:** John Duncan [mail**to:**johnboy0070@virginmedia.com]

**Sent:**

**D1.**

**31 October 2016**18:09

**To:** Kaunchita Maudhub = Lemmy line manager

**Subject:** Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Hi Kaunchita,

This is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis.

0787-0655010

As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone sometimes.

If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me.

Thanks for your help.

Regards,

John Bates

**E.**

**03/11/2016:**

**From:** Kaunchita Maudhub

--

**E2.**

**Referral Details 03/11/2016:**

Organisation making referral = Community Safety Unit

--

**E1.**

**Sent: 03 November 2016**10:13

**To:** Jean Barton

**Subject:**FW: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Dear Jean,

We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis. He explained that Mr Curtis is 83 and having to attend court to give evidence against a male named Simon Cordell who verbally abused him. We are aware of Simon Cordell as Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for illegal raves etc. I believe he is also a council tenant (I need to check)

Could you initially contact Mr Curtis - obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court? Also ascertain what support he needs. It is not an open case as such but depending on your findings we

Could you initially contact

ascertain what support he needs. It is not may be able to assist.

obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court. Also, an Open case as such but depending on your findings we

Many Thanks

Kaunchita Maudhub

Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader

Community Safety Unit

Regeneration & Environment

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver St

Enfield EN1 3XA

1. On the 04/11/2016

* **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house**
* **Si Note:**
* Lemmy went to Stains on the **04/11/2016** in
* **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**G:** Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /

**Page Numbers:** 46,47,48,49,50,51,52

Phone call made to the Witness Service **from the victim’s home** - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

* **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
* Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
* **/ Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,

204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,

212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,

220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,

228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,

236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,

244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,

252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,

260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,

268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,**

**276,277,278,**279,280,281,282,283,

284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,

292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,

300,301,302

**275**

Referral Details **03/11/2016**:

Organisation making referral: Community Safety Unit

History **03/11/2016**:

request I contacted the victim explained the reason for my call – Mr Stain Curtis did have some reservations about going to court. Therefore, I have arranged to conduct a visit scheduled for Friday **04/11/2016** at 2:30 pm then we discuss the matter further.

1. 11/11/2016 Sarah Went to Stains flat and Mathiyalagans went for a meeting at the council

* **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house**

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Name** | | Sarah Fletcher Math Interview | |
| **Address** | |  | |
| **Dates of living in residence** | |  | |
| **Page Number and Title** | | Page Numbers: 117,118,119 | |
| **Page Number and Title** | |  | |
| **Date** | **Incident Logs** | **Facts** | **Si Note:** |
| **E:** **11/11/2016** |  |  |  |
| **E1:** **06/08/2016** |  |  | 17/10/2016 A letter got sent backdating to the 06/08/2016 |
| **E2:** 27/09/2016 |  |  |  |
| **E3:** 28/09/2016 |  |  |  |
| **E4:** 08/08/2016 |  |  |  |
| **E5:** 16/10/2016 |  |  |  |
| **E6:** 12/08/2016 |  |  |  |
| **End** | | | |

* **Si Note:**
* On 11th November 2016, my former colleague, Sarah Fletcher interviewed an elderly resident who wished to remain anonymous.
* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

**Made up on the** 17/10/**2016** by a Letter sent, not the 11/11/**2016** first interview and statement with Sarah Fletcher **“Really said by Mathiyalagan”** / Page Numbers:

Mathiyalagan paperwork: --

“**Interview Civic Centre**”

Pleases sees attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family. Mr. Cordell is very aggressive- and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood: his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts. Interview Complainant interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about l8 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived on Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs.) Please see attached notes of the interview - the complainant is really frightening for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

Name Of interviewer(s) Sarah Flexure

Start Time l0:05 am

End Time 11:15am

Location; the Green Tower, Meeting Room!

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months, He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs).

**Mathiyalagan paperwork:**

interview Complainant interviewed the Complainant.

**Please see attached notes of the interview -**

**1.** He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about l8 months

**2.** (He, his wife and daughter have lived on Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs.)

**3.** The complainant is really frightening for his family

**4.** Mr Cordell is very aggressive

**5.** Mr Cordell has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood.

**6.** His wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

**Name Of interviewer(s) Sarah Flexure**

**Start Time:** l0:05am

**End Time:** 11:15am

**Location:** Green Tower Meeting Room.

Resides at 117 Burncroft Avenue – placed by Waltham Forest District Council (Temp Accommodation) – Has lived there for 2.5 Years Household: Mr + Miss Mathiyalagan + 2-year-old daughter. Complaint **re:** Mr Cordell, 109 Burncroft Avenue has been expressing issues for about 18 months. Mr Mathiyalagan was approached by Mr Cordell asking him to write a letter of support in relation to a problem he was having with the lady who use to live at 113 Burncroft Avenue. M r Mathiyalagan told Mr Cordell that he did not wish to get involved as he has not had problems with the lady that lived at 113 (this lady moved out earlier this year) Since then Mr Cordell has made living in this block difficult for Mr Mathiyalagan’s family.

**Incidents include:**

Threating / intimidating behaviour – aggressively demanding money

**(06/08/2016 – 6pm)**

**(27/09/2016 – 11.45)**

**(28/09/2016 – 5:30pm)**

This is just a few of the family

Mr Mathiyalagan tries to be quite / despite adding / no carpet

No complaints from 113 **(New resident since summer 2016: Young Man)**

Constantly going on about noise

Tyres slashed on car (all 4)

Living in fear – wife + child

(When Mathiyalagan goes out to work Hoddison work they are freighted to stay at home so accompany him and stay in the car)

Damage fuse box resulting in no electric (08/08/**2016**)

Suspect that Mr Cordell uses drugs / possible Mental Health issues.

Physically threatened with a piece of wood.

Have reported all of the issues to the police.

Have tried to report the problem to Waltham Forest District Council (Jabin, Kehandle, Ibrahim”)

Temp accommodation Team.

**End**

* “This is not a true date, it got made up to cover up their house they sold when the never declared the assets for selling it.”

1. On the 16/11/2016 Christine & Carron Case dropped Info: and George Bike case from the 04/10/2016

* **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house**
* **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
* **DD:**Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /
* Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52

**BB.**

**4/11/16**

Home visit conducted on

**BB1.**

**Friday 4th Nov 16.**And emotional support was provided. At the time he was having problems remembering the timeline of dates pertaining to incidents, said he was quite friendly with Simon Cordell - leading up to current events - and was somewhat perplexed as the sudden change in the attitude of the accused.

Mr Curtis and other alleged residents felt the problem could have something to do with a resident named Miss who has since moved Mr referred to Simon Cordell boasting in having something to do with her departure.

Mr was trying to recall events and said it could have been in the month of July, when Simone Cordell shouted abuse and swore at him and threatened to burn his flat down Mr did not call the housing or police to report the threat. His friend, another resident who did not want his name mentioned, said that it was it was on

**DD.**

**6th July.**Mr A| could not quite remember when the second incident occurred but said that it was around mid-September. Simon Cordell approached Mr m outside his flat when Mr | was on his way to the fields and threatened him. A lady called Karen also a resident of Burncroft witness the threat and asked Mr Cordell to the leave him alone.

With encouragement from other residents - Mr called the police a few days after the threat to make a report.

Mr A|the police a lot of police some with riot gear-entered his flat with officers posted to the front and rear of the building. They managed to coax Mr Cordell out of his flat and arrested him.

The case has since been heard in court and Simone Cordell pleaded not guilty. He has been bailed with conditions - to stay away from Mr | and also not to enter the Burncroft area.

Mr is required to stand witness in court on the

--

* **Si Note:**
* Lemmy and Kaunchita Maudhub and Co added a day to the accused incident of July 2016 by the 1st Injunction Order of the 6th day on the month.
* --
* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 11**
* **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**
* Lemmy NwabuisiFW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell
* **/ Page Numbers: 2901**,2902,2903,2904,2905,

**Lemmy’s Incident Number is list as: 02**

**2901,**

**On 04 /11/2016** met with Complainant C to discuss his concerns following the report from another resident. He stated the first incident happened sometime in 00 **July 2016,** that he cannot remember the exact date. He alleged that he was approached by Mr Cordell as he came out of his front door, and he started shouting abuse at him and threatened to burn down his flat. He alleged that the second incident happened in **September 2016.**

He stated that he was on his way to meet a friend when Mr Cordell came at him 'ranting and raving' and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'. He stated that two other neighbours witnessed the incident and that one of them told Mr Cordell to leave him alone. Complainant C also complained that Mr Cordell have installed a CCTV on the internal communal door and that he believes that he is monitoring his every move. He asked that the camera be removed as it is making him to feel very nervous, vulnerable, and uncomfortable and is an invasion of his privacy.

--

* **Complainant C is Stains and Christine**
* Sarah Flexure also went to visit Stains and Christine’s on the 11/11/2016 and this was never said.

**--**

* **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

**/ Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,

206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,

218,**219,220,221,***222,***223,224,225,226,227,228,**

229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,

242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,

255,256,257,258,259,260.261,

262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,

275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,

288,289,290,291,292,293,294,

295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

7th day of August 2017

**222**

On 11th November 2016, my former colleague, Sarah Fletcher interviewed an elderly resident who wished to remain anonymous. He said that the Defendant approached him as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse, swear at him, and threatened to bum down the elderly neighbour’s flat. The report continued that sometime around mid-**September 2016, one** of the Defendant's neighbours reported that the Defendant confronted him outside his block as he was going to the local park and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him “I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk”. This incident led to his arrest and to the matter being referred to the Magistrates Court. A file note of the report is exhibited on page 31 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.**

--

* **Complainant A** the Mathiyalagan’s Enfield Councils History never put into their history but taken by Sarah on the 11/11/2016 = **45 + 46 DAYS LATER**
* **27/09/2016 at 11.45pm and**
* **28/09/2016 at 5.30pm**
* **Si Note:**

**16/11/2016:**

**Visited Christine (flat 97 Burncroft Avenue) and Karen (flat 105).**

Christine stated that she witnessed the September when Mr Cordell threatened Mr Curtis.

She stated that she was with her neighbour Karen when they heard Mr Cordell shouting and as they came out to see what was happening, she saw Mr Cordell shouting at Mr Curtis.

She alleged that he was shouting abuse and threats and that Karen told him to leave Mr Curtis alone, that he is an old man.

Mr Cordell then started shouting abuse and threats at Karen.

Christine stated that she is not prepared to give a statement and that she will not keep incident logs.

We then met with Karen outside the block.

She stated that she and Christine witnessed the incident that happened in September, she stated that Mr Cordell was shouting abuse and threats at Mr Curtis and that she told him to leave Mr Curtis alone as he is an old man and that Mr Cordell then turned against her and started threatening her. She stated that she is not afraid of him when she is on her own, that her only concern is that she is looking after 2 very vulnerable children and she will not be able to defend herself and them if Mr Cordell was to attack her when she is with them.

She is happy to make a statement and will log any further incidents.

**P.**

**17/11/2016:**

Visited Mr Curtis and to hand deliver incident diaries.

* **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
* **DD:** Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /
* **Page Numbers:** 47,48,49,50,51,52
* **EE.**
* **17th Nov 2016.**However, Mr is feeling quite anxious and feels there may be reprisals to him giving evidence. I asked Mr if he would like me to attend the hearing in support he said yes, he would not mind. I also visited another resident Christine to get her account of things.
* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 12**
* **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**
* Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell
* **/ Page Numbers:** 2901,**2902**,2903,2904,2905,

**Lemmy’s Incident Number is list as: 07**

**2902,**

**On 14/12/2016 Complainant C** reported that one of his neighbours visited him and as she rang his doorbell Mr Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse at her. He also alleged that Mr Cordell shouted that he would take some action when his ASBO expires.

1. On the 18/11/2016

* **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house**
* **Stage 4**
* **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**
* **Stage 4**

Re: CCTV camera on inner communal/fire door

**Page Number: 10**

18/11/**2016**

**10**

Dear Mr Cordell,

**Re: CCTV camera on inner communal/fire door**

Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer

The Edmonton Centre, 36-44 South Mall,

Edmonton London N9 OTN [Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk)

0800 40 80 160

**Please contact me on or before 5.00pm on** Friday 25th November 2016

Sarah Fletcher **Enfield Council**

**Ian Davis Director Regeneration Environment Enfield Council**

**--**

* **Stage 4**

**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

**Stage 4**

Re: CCTV camera on inner communal/fire door

**Page Number: 10**

**18/11/2016**

Dear Mr Cordell,

**Re: CCTV camera on inner communal/fire door**

Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer

The Edmonton Centre, 36-44 South Mall,

**18th November 2016**

It has been brought to my attention that you have fitted a security camera onto the inner communal/fire door on the ground floor of our building.

This is in breach of tenancy conditions as it has been fitted without permission.

Please arrange for the camera to be removed by Friday **25th November 2016.**

Failure to remove the camera by this date will result in the Council arranging for the removal of the camera and carrying out any necessary repairs to the structure of the building for which you will be charged, and we may take action against you for breach of your tenancy conditions.

Please contact me on or before 5.00pm on Friday **25th November 2016** to advise that the camera has been removed or we will proceed with the action as advised above.

Yours Sincerely,

**Sarah Fletcher** Enfield Council

**Ian Davis Director** Regeneration Environment Enfield Council

--

* **Stage 4**

**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

**Stage 4**

Please reply to Geoffrey Mann

Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager

**Page Number: 27**,28,29,30,

--

**27**

**2.** CCTV

We can confirm that a letter was sent to your son by Sarah Fletcher, Neighbourhood Officer on **18th November 2016** giving him until **25th November 2016** to remove the CCTV that he had installed on the internal communal door leading to flats 109 and 111 Burncroft Avenue and facing towards the main door of the block.

1. On the 19/11/2016
2. On the 21/11/2016

* **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house**
* **Stage 4**

**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

**Stage 4**

RE: Formal Complaint dated 24/11/**2016**:

To the Enfield Council

**Page Number:**2,3,4,5,

**3,**

I was also told that the police had been in contact with the council and that Sarah Fletcher would talk to me about this when she called this was on the **21/11/2016** and I was told that Sarah Fletcher would 100% call me that day.

1. 22/11/2016

“**Housing Transfer Information.**”

* **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house**
* **Stage 4**

**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

**Stage 4**

RE: Formal Complaint dated **24/11/2016**: = 4 days after the **18/11/2016** / On the **22/11/2016**

To the Enfield Council

**Page Number:**2,3,4,5,

--

On the **22/11/2016** I went to my son’s home and there was a letter from Sarah Fletcher dated the **18/11/2016** which was to do with 1 CCTV camera my son has outside his front door, this CCTV camera does not impose on any person’s rights, it does not show any person’s front door who lives in the block or windows. In fact, on the **14/08/2016** when the police went to my son’s flat to arrest him when they noticed the CCTV camera, they ripped the wire out and since this time it has not worked this is also getting address with the police. In the letter Sarah Fletcher said the CCTV camera had to be removed by the **25/11/2016** or Enfield Council would remove the CCTV camera and costs would be charged to my son for any repairs which there is none. At seeing the letter, I was upset as it seemed Sarah Fletcher could take the time to write this letter but not call me when each email that was sent said it’s a matter of emergency, I speak to her.

I tried to call and again like each other time I call it takes an hour or over to be able to speak to anyone, due to being busy I had to cut off to leave my son’s flat and was going to call again later.

When I got home, I showed my son the letter from Sarah Fletcher he himself was upset for some reason as me that she could take time to write this letter but not call us back. So, he then called this time he did get to speak to Sarah Fletcher and yes, he was upset due to what has been going on and said many times he was upset that she had not called, and they spoke about the CCTV camera which my

* **22/11/2016**

**Stage 4**

**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

**Stage 4**

Updated formal complaint received by email

**08/12/2016**

passed to complaints and access to information team

**Page Number:** 1

**1.**

**29-NOV-2016 SFLETCHER**-TINF - Current

Call received from tenant on **22 11.16** re CCTV camera removal letter and transfer options. Tenant was agitated throughout the conversation and when he passed the phone to his mother to speak to me. he said aggressively ’I'm goanna do her over\* and Tm goanna take her job just for fun' in reference to me. File note on iclipse

--

Sarah Flextures notes that got put into my Enfield Councils History about our telephone call

* **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**DD:** Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /

Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52

**22/11/2016**

I made a telephone call to the Enfield Councils

**--**

**22/12/2016**

* **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**Sarah Fletcher Tel Call History**

**/ Page Numbers:** 39

**39**

22nd November 2016

2015

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  **INDEX** | |
| Sarah Fletcher from the council claims that on  **22nd November 2016**  during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms. Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms. Fletcher reported that:  she overheard you threaten her by saying 'I'm going to do her over' and then I’ am going to take her job just for fun'. | |
| **This is a copy of the Council’s memo of a telephone call on that day: --** | |
|  | I received a call from Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Avenue at approx. 1.20pm. |
|  | The call was transferred by the customer services team informing me that Mr. Cordell wished to discuss his housing option show to move. |
|  | I took the call- he sounded agitated and said that he had a few things that he wished to discuss with me. |
|  | He said he was calling in response to a letter that I had sent him requesting the removal of a CCTV camera that he had installed on the inner communal/fire door on the ground floor of the block. He informed me that he would not be removing the camera as he believed he was legally allowed to have the camera |
|  | as the communal area was his. |
|  | I explained that he was in breach of his tenancy conditions as permission had not been sought or granted for the installation and he could not install anything in the communal area as these belonged to the Council. |
|  | He maintained that his neighbour in another block had a camera and had taken the Council to court about it and won the case, I responded that I could not comment on other cases, but my position remains as per the letter I sent That the camera was in breach of tenancy conditions, was invasive of the privacy of other residents in the block as it points at the outer communal door and should be removed by Friday 25th November or the Council will remove it and charge him for the cost of doing so. |
|  | He then said that the camera was fake, so it didn't need to be removed. I responded that it did still need to be removed. |
|  | His voice was raised throughout the exchange, and I had to ask him to calm down and lower his voice more than once. |
|  | He then said that he wanted to move on to finding out about moving to another address. |
|  | He proceeded to give me a full history of his experiences with the police |
|  | and previous housing management |
|  | and alleged that 'Jackie', who had previously lived above him and 'Stan', his immediate neighbour on the ground floor, had victimised him over a long period of time and that he had done nothing wrong. |
|  | This history was very full |
|  | and it was difficult to get a word in because he was so worked up |
|  | so, I let him relay the information to me as it seemed like he wanted to get it off of his chest. |
|  | He was very derogatory about the police and previous housing staff who had signed a request for an Asbo application against him. |
|  | I told him that I could not comment about the previous action taken. |
|  | He then came on to more recent events and stated that there had been an incident between him and another resident where she had shouted at him out of her window because of him starting up a scrambler bike in his garden. He maintained that he was courteous during the exchange, but the police came and arrested him because she told them that he had threatened to kill her and that he had been put in the mental hospital, had won his case in court and |
|  | was able to go home as of today. |
|  | He said that he wanted me to give him 'points' so that he could move. |
|  | I explained that his best means of moving would be through a mutual exchange, but he was adamant that he did not want to do this and wanted to be moved in the same way that he moved into this property 1 l yrs. ago by being given points. |
|  | I explained that a transfer was unlikely based on what he had told me so far but that I could look into the position for him. |
|  | He said a lot about his perceived victimisation by his neighbours |
|  | and expressed that he felt that I should I have a duty to protect him. |
|  | I explained that I had a responsibility to all residents living at Burncroft Avenue |
|  | and took the opportunity to mention that I had received some reports about antisocial behaviour by him that I would need to discuss with him |
|  | but suggested that we leave that for today. |
|  | He then put his mother on the line (she had been trying to interject throughout the conversation) who said she wanted to know why I had not responded to her messages to call her. |
|  | I apologised for this and explained that I have been very busy, |
|  | but that I needed to know whether we had written permission from Mr. Cordell for us to speak to her |
|  | she said that there was a written note recorded on our files in **2015** |
|  | Mr. Cordell asked her what I was asking her and when she replied that I was querying permission |
|  | I clearly heard Mr. Cordell say angrily and aggressively "I am goanna do her over" and then "I am goanna take her job just for fun". |
|  | I informed Mrs. Cordell that I had overheard these remarks and that I was ending the call. |
|  | She said that her son had now left the room and she was talking to me. I repeated that I would be ending the call and that she should put what she wanted to say in writing to me. |
|  | Sarah Fletcher  Neighbourhood Officer. |

* **22/11/2016**

**They gave me an eating disorder by this stage: --**

After speaking to many friends and family who have witnessed the on goings of torture committed by 117, 111 and 113 Burncroft avenue inclusive of Carron Dunno 000 or either having it explained to them with the evidence I had present and provided, the general return of reply of them decent people, was to approach my housing officer and ask him or her for a fresh start, by way of adding points for an emergency move to a new safe home, I chose to take the good advice given to me at the time and to then make a phone call to them and this is what I did, this can be proved by my mother’s phone bill and corresponding emails also the council officials own correspondent that I claimed in a subject access request being granted to me from, when I requested it prior. To me somebody had got themselves into trouble and for once it had not been me, I could no longer do a lot with my company, so it started to suffer a lot and I lost loads of contracts, I definitely had started to get fed up with trying so hard, this was due to the bail conditions that I had got imposed, too, I felt sick in knowing that I had done nothing wrong, so I understood that by me actually being put under these conditions, that they had changed my life for the worse, I assume it would be fair for me to say, that at this moment in my life everything had changed in it a lot and this was at no fault of my own, it was because of them.

* **22/11/2016**

|  |
| --- |
| **Reply:** |
| **2.** **Particulars of Breaches (8)**  **Reply:**  Sarah Fletcher neighbourhood officer from the council claims that on  **22nd November 2016**  during a telephone conversation between her, myself and mother that she overheard me threaten her by saying 'I'm going to do her over' and then 'I'm going to take her job just for fun'.  This is not true  The reason that it is not true is because what has now been stated to have occurred is more than just misinterpreted information of the so called Mid – day event.  The Council’s memo of a telephone call on that day:  Is forged and therefore incorrect and is not supported by self and mother to be true facts that have been documented with a fair prosses by the statement maker. The context contained within side the statement had been fabricated so to support the claimants claim.  While also set out to avoid displinary action for the statement makers and hardworking colleague’s incompetence leading to negligence and gross misconduct, set out against myself and then on afterwards having a negative effect also within my loved one’s life’s.  All what has been achieved by the Enfield Council since the start of my official complaint to themselves has gotten managed with criminal intention to put I in harm’s way  From the of start of themselves handling my case load of an official workload.  Sarah Fletcher as mentioned whom once was a neighbourhood officer who did work in collaboration with the Enfield Council, states that she received a call from Mr. Simon Paul Cordell  Whom is an Enfield secure resident within his housing tenancy that is attached to the address of 109 Burncroft Avenue at around the time of Mid – Day: 01:20Pm?  The time that Sarah Fletcher states she received the phone call is incorrect but not by far even low it is still 100% incorrect. I and my mother am sure of this as we cared very much so when deciding to make the phone call to my housing officer that we both documented down all relevant information accurately.  When doing so we noted down the precise time of 01:04Pm  I did get transferred by customer services when making the phone call to my housing officer about the way I was getting victimised, this did not take too long.  Once on the phone to Sarah Fletcher I started to explain to her a shorted down list of emergency issues that I was having wile renting my home.  **1.** That my mother had been contacting her and her team, while also contacting other official persons with relevance since the date of  00/00/**2015**  And this had continued up a till date and without any fair follow ups as company protocol states is mandatory.  And due to this lack of concern I had continued to suffer for a much further time frame than ever would have been if her and other persons jobs were followed correctly.  **2.**  **3.**  **4.**  **5.**  . 1.20pm.  The call was transferred by the customer services team informing me that Mr. Cordell wished to discuss his housing option show to move.  I took the call- he sounded agitated and said that he had a few things that he wished to discuss with me.  He said he was calling in response to a letter that I had sent him requesting the removal of a CCTV camera that he had installed on the inner communal/fire door on the ground floor of the block.  He informed me that he would not be removing the camera as he believed he was legally allowed to have the camera as the communal area was his.  I explained that he was in breach of his tenancy conditions as permission had not been sought or granted for the installation and he could not install anything in the communal area as these belonged to the Council.  He maintained that his neighbour in another block had a camera and had taken the Council to court about it and won the case, I responded that I could not comment on other cases,  but my position remains as per the letter I **sent:** That the camera was in breach of tenancy conditions, was invasive of the privacy of other residents in the block as it points at the outer communal door and should be removed by Friday 25th November, or the Council will remove it and charge him for the cost of doing so.  He then said that the camera was fake, so it didn't need to be removed.  I responded that it did still need to be removed.  His voice was raised throughout the exchange, and I had to ask him to calm down and lower his voice more than once.  He then said that he wanted to move on to finding out about moving to another address.  He proceeded to give me a full history of his experiences with the police and previous housing management and alleged that 'Jackie', who had previously lived above him and 'Stan', his immediate neighbour on the ground floor, had victimised him over a long period of time and that he had done nothing wrong. This history was very full, and it was difficult to get a word in because he was so worked up so, I let him relay the information to me as it seemed like he wanted to get it off of his chest.  He was very derogatory about the police and previous housing staff who had signed a request for an Asbo application against him.  I told him that I could not comment about the previous action taken.  He then came on to more recent events and stated that there had been an incident between him and another resident where she had shouted at him out of her window because of him starting up a scrambler bike in his garden.  He maintained that he was courteous during the exchange, but the police came and arrested him because she told them that he had threatened to kill her and that he had been put in the mental hospital, had won his case in court and was able to go home as of today.  He said that he wanted me to give him 'points' so that he could move.  I explained that his best means of moving would be through a mutual exchange, but he was adamant that he did not want to do this and wanted to be moved in the same way that he moved into this property 1 l yrs. ago by being given points.  I explained that a **transfer** was unlikely based on what he had told me so far but that I could look into the position for him.  He said a lot about his perceived victimisation by his neighbours and expressed that he felt that I should I have a duty to protect him.  I explained that I had a responsibility to all residents living at Burncroft Avenue and took the opportunity to mention that I had received some reports about antisocial behaviour by him that I would need to discuss with him but suggested that we leave that for today.  He then put his mother on the line (she had been trying to interject throughout the conversation) who said she wanted to know why I had not responded to her messages to call her.  I apologised for this and explained that I have been very busy, but that I needed to know whether we had written permission from Mr. Cordell for us to speak to her - she said that there was a written note recorded on our files in  **2015**  Mr. Cordell asked her what I was asking her and when she replied that I was querying permission I clearly heard Mr. Cordell say angrily and aggressively "I am goanna do her over" and then "I am goanna take her job just for fun".  I informed Mrs Cordell that I had overheard these remarks and that I was ending the call.  She said that her son had now left the room and she was talking to me.  I repeated that I would be ending the call and that she should put what she wanted to say in writing to me.  Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer. |

* **22/11/2016**

**Stage 4**

**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

**Stage 4**

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/**2016** this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/**2016**.

**Page Number:** 16,17,18,19,

**18,**

You have also stated:

• “Your neighbours have also alleged that you have installed a CCTV in the communal area with the camera pointing towards the main entrance to the block thereby making them to feel very uncomfortable when entering and leaving the block. Your neighbours have alleged that this is an invasion of their privacy".

I have already put an appeal in my formal complaint dated the **24/11/2016** in regard to the CCTV and I am awaiting a reply as to what information I need and how I address the appeal. I will say that the CCTV is for security, but so far has protected me due to malicious information that has been passed to people, but it was not installed for that reason but has helped in this the main reason it was installed was due to security.

But since the **14/08/2016** when the police themselves damaged the CCTV camera due to what they were doing to Mr Simon Cordell, it has not worked. So, at this time there is no CCTV in operation in the communal area of the block the only CCTV that is operational at this time is the ones inside Mr Simon Cordell flat itself. When Mr Simon Cordell was on a phone call to Sarah Fletcher on the **22/11/2016** she did say if the CCTV camera was facing Mr Simon Cordell's front door there would be no problem with that this is at this time being acted on.

It also seems that this complaint has come in very late as if any neighbours felt that this was an invasion of their privacy why was this not acted **on in 2013** when it was installed? Why has it taken them **until 2016** to say they feel this is an invasion of their privacy?

In fact I feel it has protected Mr Simon Cordell's neighbours there has been crime in the area and many break ins within the housing estate where everyone lives, yet not one person has been effected in the block Mr Simon Cordell lives in by crime and I believe this is due to the CCTV being there, and if anything happened to any of the neighbours in the block the police could obtain a copy. The CCTV camera does not show any neighbours living in the block, front doors, or windows. And only showed part of the ground floor communal area leading up to Mr Simon Cordell’s own front door.

It also makes us feel the only reason that the neighbours have now said about the CCTV is due to what they are trying to say about Mr Simon Cordell in these complaints, I feel that at this time the CCTV is the thing that protected Mr Simon Cordell against what the neighbours have alleged, why else would it have taken them over 3 years to say they now felt it was an invasion of their privacy?

As said in my formal complaint the police don’t like Mr Simon Cordell and this has been for many years when the police go to Mr Simon Cordell flat, he feels safer that the CCTV is there as it shows what the police are doing to Mr Simon Cordell so makes him feel safer, has the police put a report in about the CCTV camera also?

As stated these allegations are very serious and I would like them addressed as soon as possible but until I have the information I have asked for so know what dates and times these complaints were put in I feel that Enfield council is only taking one side to this and that is the neighbours, as **since 2014** all my calls and emails and letter about my complaints re the neighbours Enfield Council has done nothing to help me or Mr Simon Cordell address this.

Mr Simon Cordell feels he has no option left to him but to move away from his home due to what has been ongoing for a long time with no one addressing it. He feels that is the only way he will feel safe again from what the neighbours are doing to him, yet Enfield Council have said they will do nothing about this to help him and while this is ongoing it is affecting his heath more and more.

1. On the 24/11/2016

**My Formal Complaint dated** 24/08/2016. –

**My Formal Complaint dated** 24/11/2016.

**My Formal Complaint dated** 29/11/2016. –

**My Formal Complaint dated 05/12/2016**

**My Formal Complaint dated 08/12/2016**

* MP’S INVOVED **24/11/2016** MOTHER FORMAL COMPLAINT
* **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house**

**Stage 4**

* **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

**Stage 4**

Dated: **24/11/2016**

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated **29/11/2016** this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated **24/08/2016.**

**--**

I do not believe that it is justified to hold this meeting before the formal complaint is dealt with as stated many points in your letter has been covered in my formal complaint dated **24/11/2016,** also until I have the subject access request information dealt with and have a list of dates and times these so called complaints were meant to have taken place and the reports from police that have been sent to Enfield Council I do not think holding this meeting would be appropriate.

People that have been copied into these letters are below

Joan Ryan: MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak: Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James: Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan: Assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah: Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby: Housing officer

Lemmy Nwabuisi: ASB Team

Daniel Ellis: Complaints & Access to Information Officer

**Page Number:** 16,17,18,19,

* **Mother Formal Complaints**

I know Formal Complaints are ongoing regarding letters written on the **24/11/2016** and **05/12/2016** but I feel I have known option but to again write a new Formal Complaints dated **08/12/2016.**

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 718,719,720,721

RE: Formal Complaint dated **24/11/2016**

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this letter on behalf on my son Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7 JQ.

Over the past few years my son has been having some issues with his neighbours this started due to what the police wrote about him in the newspapers about an ASBO that was granted by the lower courts in the newspaper the truth was not printed in the newspapers or on the Met Police website, the judge did grant the ASBO order but not on the grounds the police case was for we are still trying to work on how this was done to this day, this was not related to his neighbours why the police took this action it was due to lies by the police, this case is still waiting an appeal hearing at the crown court which will be held **Jan 2017**

It was after this was printed in the newspaper and on the met website my son started to have issues with neighbours banging all the time and the way they were treating him and talking about him and not letting him have any rest to sleep due to the banging all the time emails were sent to Enfield Council yet very little was done yet my son has video footage of it which the council has never wanted to see or take any reports, this has made his heath suffer, I feel this was due to what the police have been telling Enfield Council and Enfield Council just taking the word of the police without asking my son or myself to explain as since all this started Enfield Council has not wanted to help in any way, could this be due to the colour of my son's skin as I am lost for words that Enfield Council has done nothing to help.

My son has been a tenant for many years now with no complaints about him until this all started above, and things were put in the newspapers for all to see when my son had done nothing wrong and will prove this at his appeal in **Jan 2017**

The police do not like my son and have not for the past 21 years and there is a lot of issues that Enfield Council is not aware of about the police and my son this is getting addressed with the I PCC and police complaints, and we are now sorting out legal action as to what this has done to our life's over the years this has been ongoing the legal action is taking time due to how long this has been ongoing with the police.

There is also a subject access request attached to this email which I am asking for everything Enfield Council hold information about in regard to my son, this will also include any police reports that the police have handed to Enfield Council. If this needs to be handed to the correct department to deal with this or there is a cost pleases advice via this email, I have also included a letter of authority from my son so I can act on his behalf.

I do already know there is data being held by Enfield Council that is not correct and I want to be able to get this correct under the data protection act.

On the **14/08/2016** my son had some friends round to his home they came there at around 13:30 hours, after they left the police showed up at his address to arrest him this was due to one of the neighbours said my son had gone out in his garden at 17:10 hours looked up at her windows and made threats to kill, this person lives 3 gardens down from my son on the 2 floor at 105 Burncroft Ave EN3 7 JQ, this is imposable as my son did not go out in his garden he was with his 4 friends and there baby in his home all day and videos were taken while they were at his flat, his friends have made statements to say this as they did not leave his flat until around 18:15 hours, not long before the police came to my son's home. I Miss L Cordell even went around his flat as he needed some things. In fact, my son does not go out of his home, and this has been for some time now due to how he is being treated.

When he was arrested on the **14/08/2016** my son was held in the police station sectioned under the mental health act and could not be interviewed so was put on bail until the **04/10/2016** when he was due to go back to the police station to be interviewed.

On the **04/10/2016** my son was getting ready at his home for me to pick him up for the bail to return, when I got a phone call from my son to say the police was again at his flat to arrest him this was around 1 hour before he was due to be at the police station, I went to his flat and was told by the police they wanted to arrest him I told them he was getting ready to go to the police station for a bail to return, the police again arrested my son for criminal damage due to something his neighbour said who lives above him, but he had not been out of his home he was in fact in the bath when the police came to his home.

Both cases for the **14/08/2016** and the **04/10/2016** were dropped by the CPS this was done on the

**15/11/2016** with no case to answer towards my son, yet my son was victimised and had false accusations put against his name and arrested.

My son is scared to go home due to what the neighbours are doing and saying and putting false allegations into the police, it seems they really don't want him to live there and will do anything they can to get him out.

On the **16/11/2016** I tried to speak to my son's housing officer Sarah Fletcher to see what could be done and update her to what was ongoing her phone was set to do not disturb so I asked for an email to be sent over for her to call me as a matter of emergency, no one returned a call back to me.

Since the **16/11/2016** I have been calling every day to speak to Sarah Fletcher her phone is always set to do not disturb and I have asked for emails to be sent every day for her to call me back as a matter of emergency, I even asked to speak to her manager or any person in their team but it seems all their phones are set to do not disturb so I asked for emails to be sent for a call back, no one called me back. I was also told that the police had been in contact with the council and that Sarah Fletcher would talk to me about this when she called this was on the **21/11/2016** and I was told that Sarah Fletcher would 100°/o call me that day.

On the **22/11/2016** I went to my son's home and there was a letter from Sarah Fletcher dated the

**18/11/2016** which was to do with 1 CCTV camera my son has outside his front door, this CCTV camera does not impose on any person's rights, it does not show any person's front door who lives in the block or windows. In fact, on the **14/08/2016** when the police went to my son's flat to arrest him when they noticed the CCTV camera, they ripped the wire out and since this time it has not worked this is also getting address with the police. In the letter Sarah Fletcher said the CCTV camera had to be removed by the **25/11/2016** or Enfield Council would remove the CCTV camera and costs would be charged to my son for any repairs which there is none. At seeing the letter, I was upset as it seemed Sarah Fletcher could take the time to write this letter but not call me when each email that was sent said it's a matter of emergency, I speak to her.

I tried to call and again like each other time I call it takes an hour or over to be able to speak to anyone, due to being busy I had to cut off to leave my son's flat and was going to call again later.

When I got home, I showed my son the letter from Sarah Fletcher he himself was upset for some reason as me that she could take time to write this letter but not call us back. So, he then called this time he did get to speak to Sarah Fletcher and yes, he was upset due to what has been going on and said many times he was upset that she had not called, and they spoke about the CCTV camera which my son said he wants to appeal it having to be taken down. They also spoke about my son being moved out of his flat to a new place, Sarah Fletcher replied she cannot do anything to do that and the only way for him to move was by way of housing moves and he should sign up to that and nothing else can be done. My son did not explain fully as he was really upset. Sarah Fletcher also said that there had been complaints put in about my son but said it not the right time to address this and that would be addressed at a next time, so it seems that Enfield Council does address complaints from other people but not my son or on behalf of my son, as I am still waiting for replies to complaints that were put in **2014** and **2015** about my son's neighbours.

After my son spoke to her he passed me the phone, I asked why she had not called me back and was told that it not my tenancy, which I replied there has already been sent a letter of authority sent to Enfield Council some time back I believe it was maybe between **2013** to **2015** this was sent there was more than one of them sent which I can prove as they were sent via emails which I still have, which gives me Miss Mother authority to deal and speak to anyone at Enfield Council on behalf of my son and it would be on their systems as it was emailed and I knew they had it. My son at this in the background also said I have authority to deal and speak to anyone at Enfield Council and it's on their systems.

Due to my son speaking in the background I went to a next room to speak; my son came into the room and was going on about writing the letter of complaint about what had been going on and that she could end up losing her job if she did not deal with this correctly. It was at this Sarah Fletcher said she could no longer talk to me that my son had made threats towards her and told me to put it in writing what I wanted to say put the phone down.

I feel at this time Enfield Council is doing nothing to help my son they don't even want to speak to me so I can explain fully what is going on. My son is under the early intervention team, and they are willing to help my son get moved as they themselves have seen what is going on. They would do this by way of writing a letter to Enfield council if asked to do so by Enfield Council.

•               I would like to speak to someone as this cannot be left like this and my son is suffering due to all of this. My contact number is 000

•               I would like to find out if Enfield Council is willing to move my son due to the reasons in this letter and the help of the early intervention team.

•               I would also like full dates and times that my son's neighbours have put any complaints in and what they have said he has done and on what date.

•               I would a full report of any police reports that have been given to Enfield Council by the police about my son.

•               I would like information as to how to appeal about removing my CCTV camera and be allowed not to remove it until this appeal has happened, as so far this is the only thing that has proven my son has done nothing wrong.

Regards

Miss Mother Mr Simon Cordell

Re: Simon Cordell

People that have been copied into these letters are below

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby Housing officer

Lemmy Nwabuisi: ASB Team

Daniel Ellis Complaints & Access to Information Officer

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 723,724

Enfield Council all Departments where data is held about Mr Simon Cordell

Dear Sir or Madam

Subject access request

Mr Simon Cordell

109 Burncroft Ave

Enfield

Middlesex

EN3 7JQ

Please supply the information about me I am entitled to under the Data Protection

Act 1998 relating **to:**

•               All data that is held at Enfield Council all departments, on all systems and any files about me.

•               All audio call files that Enfield Council when Mr Simon Cordell has called or my mother Miss Mother and spoke to anyone. This would include any times the police have called Enfield Council about Mr Simon Cordell.

•               Any Reports of any complaints about Mr Simon Cordell made by any person this would include neighbours, I do understand that due to data protection laws the name and address of the person would need redaction.

•               All police reports submitted to Enfield Council all departments about Mr Simon Cordell.

•               All repair requests held.

•               Any data held about Mr Simon Cordell from Enfield Council ASB Response Team. This would include the reports for the ASBO application the police had with Enfield Council and any minutes held in any meeting about Mr Simon Cordell when the Met Police were applying for the ASBO application.

If you are withholding any information, I have asked for please make me aware of this and the reason as to why the data is being denied.

If you need any more information from me, or a fee, please let me know as soon as possible via email at lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk If this subject Access request needs to go to the data protection Officer at Enfield Council can this be passed over to them.

It may be helpful for you to know that a request for information under the Data Protection Act 1998 should be responded to within 40 days.

If you do not normally deal with these requests, please pass this letter to your Data Protection Officer. If you need advice on dealing with this request, the Information Commissioner's Office can assist you and can be contacted on 0303 123 1113 or at [www.ico.org.uk/](http://www.ico.org.uk/)

Yours faithfully

Mr Simon Cordell

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 725

RE: Letter of Authority for my mother Miss Mother dated **24/11/2016**

To whom it may concern:

I am writing this letter to confirm I do give my mother Miss Mother my authority to speak to anyone at Enfield Council on any matters that relate to me and also obtain any information that is held about me by Enfield Council this authority will be granted for the whole of Enfield Council and all departments, any letters that Enfield council send me can they also send to my mother Miss Mother. And can be done via Phone, Email, and Letter.

I also give my Mother Miss Mother authority to speak to my MP or any other person that is working with my local MP

Phone:

Email: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Letter: 23 Byron Terrace, Edmonton, London N9 7DG

This Letter of Authority is to stay on Enfield Council system until such time I write a letter if I wish to have this access removed which I can do at any time.

Regards

Simon Cordell

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 726

**From:** Mother [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

**Sent: 24/11/2016 - 16:22**

**To:** [joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk](mailto:joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk)

[joan@joanryan.org.uk](mailto:joan@joanryan.org.uk)

Chief Executive; Ray James

Sally Mcternan

Sarah Fletcher

Jackie Gubby

**Subject: Re:** Simon Cordell Formal Complaint **24/11/2016**

To Whom It May Concern:

Please see the formal complaint to Enfield council dated **24/11/2016** attached to this email due to the way Mr Simon Cordell is being treated.

People that have been copied into these letters are below in the hope something can be done to help.

•               Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

•               Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

•               Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council

•               Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

•               Ms Sally McTernan Assistant Director Community Housing Services

•               Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer

•               Jackie Gubby Housing officer

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 727

**From:** Mother [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

**Sent: 24/11/2016 - 16:34**

**To:** [joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk](mailto:joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk)

[joan@joanryan.org.uk](mailto:joan@joanryan.org.uk)

Chief Executive; Ray James; Sally Mcternan; Sarah

Fletcher; Jackie Gubby

**Subject:** FW: Re: Simon Cordell Formal Complaint **24/11/2016**

To Whom It May Concern:

I have had to resend this email due to the format of the attached files they are now in PDF formation and also to include authority for my mother miss Mother to speak to my local MP

Please see the formal complaint to Enfield council dated **24/11/2016** attached to this email due to the way Mr Simon Cordell is being treated.

I have had to resend this email due to the format of the attached files they are now in PDF formation and also to include authority for my mother miss Mother to speak to my local MP

People that have been copied into these letters are below in the hope something can be done to help.

•               Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

•               Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

•               Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council

•               Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

•               Ms Sally McTernan Assistant Director Community Housing Services

•               Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer

•               Jackie Gubby Housing officer

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 728,729

**From:** Chief Executive [Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk]

**Sent: 24/11/2016 - 16:40**

**To:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

**Cc:** complaints and information; Ray James; Sally Mcternan, Sarah Fletcher

**Subject:** FW: Re: Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016 (& SAR)

[SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

**Attachments:** Simon\_ Cordell\_ authority\_ Letter-24/11/2016.pdf.

Data-Protection-Enfield-Council-24-11-2016.pdf.

Formal Complaint dated 24/11/2016 .pdf

**Classification:** OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

Dear Miss Cordell

Thank you for your email addressed to the Chief Executive.

I am writing in acknowledgement and to advise you that a copy of your correspondence has been passed to the Complaints and Access to Information Team. This matter will be looked into, and a response sent to you direct on the issues raised.

A copy of the response will also be sent to this office for information.

Regards

Heather Littler

Senior Admin Officer

Chief Executive's Unit

London Borough of Enfield

Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, ENl 3XY

Tel: 020 8379 4037

Email: heather.littler@enfield.gov.uk

"Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities"

* **Stage 4**

**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

**Stage 4**

Enfield Council all Departments where data is held about Mr Simon Cordell

**Page Number:** 13,14,

24/11/**2016**

**13,**

24/11/2016

|  |
| --- |
| **The Enfield Councils History**  **FOI Indexed** |
| Mr Simon Cordell  109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ **24/11/2016**  **• Enfield Council all Departments where data is held about Mr Simon Cordell**  Dear Sir or Madam  **Subject access request**  Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ  Please supply the information about me I am entitled to under the Data Protection Act 1998 relating **to:**  • All data that is held at Enfield Council all departments, on all systems and any files about me.  • All audio call files that Enfield Council when Mr Simon Cordell has called or my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell and spoke to anyone. This would include any times the police have called Enfield Council about Mr Simon Cordell.  • Any Reports of any complaints about Mr Simon Cordell made by any person this would include  neighbours, I do understand that due to data protection laws the name and address of the person would need redaction.  • All police reports submitted to Enfield Council all departments about Mr Simon Cordell.   * All repair requests held.   Any data held about Mr Simon Cordell from Enfield Council ASB Response Team. This would include the reports for the **ASBO application the police had with Enfield Council** and anyminutes held in any meeting about Mr Simon Cordell when the Met Police were applying for the ASBO application. |

**14,**

|  |
| --- |
| **The Enfield Councils History**  **FOI Indexed** |
| **If you are withholding any information, I have asked for please make me aware of this and the reason as to why the data is being denied.**  If you need any more information from me, or a fee, please let me know as soon as possible via email at [lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk) If this subject Access request needs to go to The data protection Officer at Enfield Council can this be passed over to them.  It may be helpful for you to know that a request for information under the Data Protection Act 1998 should be responded to within 40 days.  If you do not normally deal with these requests, please pass this letter to your Data Protection Officer. If you need advice on dealing with this request, the Information Commissioner’s Office can assist you and can be contacted on 0303 123 1113 or at [www.ico.orq.uk/](http://www.ico.orq.uk/)  Yours faithfully  Mr Simon Cordell |

1. On the 29/11/2016

**My Formal Complaint dated** 24/08/2016. –

**My Formal Complaint dated** 24/11/2016.

**My Formal Complaint dated** 29/11/2016. –

**My Formal Complaint dated 05/12/2016**

**My Formal Complaint dated 08/12/2016**

* MP’S INVOVED **24/11/2016** MOTHER FORMAL COMPLAINT
* **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house**
* **My Formal Complaint dated** 29/11/2016. –
* **Stage 4**

**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

**Stage 4**

Please reply to Geoffrey Mann

Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager

**Page Number:**27,28,29,30,

27

We can also confirm that another letter was sent to him on **29th November 2016** by Lemmy Nwabuisi, Anti-Social Behaviour Officer in relation to complaints received from your son’s neighbours concerning the CCTV. This matter

* **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

1st Lemmy Harassment Letter

**/ Page Numbers:**91,92,93

**91**

29 November 2016

4th October 2016

--

**ENFIELD**

Connected

**ENFIELD**

Council

Please reply **to:** Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit B Block North Civic Centre Enfield EN1 3XA

E-Mail: [lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk)

My Ref:

Your Ref:

Date: 29 November **2016**

Dear Mr Cordell,

**Re: Reports of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour**

I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment, and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.

The reports include using threatening, abusive, and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation and making threats towards your neighbours. It is also alleged that on 4th October **2016**, you banged on your ceiling, and you later started to bang and kick at your neighbour’s door. It is alleged that you were very aggressive and was shouting through your neighbour’s door and that you then proceeded to drag his motorbike from where it was parked and started to smash it up.

It is also alleged that your dogs are left by themselves all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to your neighbours. Your neighbours have also alleged that you have installed a CCTV in the communal area with the camera pointing towards the main entrance to the block thereby making them to feel very uncomfortable when entering and leaving the block. Your neighbours have alleged that this is an invasion of their privacy.

If these allegations are true, they are in breach of the following terms and conditions of your Tenancy Agreement:

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN37JQ

**Environment**

Enfield Council

**Civic**Centre, Silver Street

Enfield EN13XY

**EQUALITY**

FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

Website: [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk/)

**92,**

**2.2.1 Anti-social behaviour, nuisance, and noise disturbance.**

We will consider ail legal remedies available to us to deal with anti-social behaviour, domestic abuse, harassment, rate crime, nuisance, gang activity and other criminal activity where this is supported by sufficient evidence.

If we take legal action, we will ask the court to give us an order against you for the legal costs we have incurred.

**Condition 10.**You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social.

**Condition 11.**You must install any radio and/or video equipment or carry out any physical measures to respond to any nuisance or anti-social behaviour which you are suffering from without first consulting us,

**2.2.3 Harassment and hate crime.**

**Condition 16.**You must not harass or threaten to harass anyone because of their age, colour, culture, disability, ethnic origin, gender, gender reassignment, HIV status, nationality, race, religion, sexual orientation or for any reason.

**2.2.6 Other unacceptable behaviour**

**Condition 21.**You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the police.

**2.15 Pet(s) and animal(s)**

**Condition 76.**You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit, hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality-

**Condition**81. If your pet(s) or animal(s) is/are causing a nuisance, annoyance, or disturbance to others, or is/are being treated inappropriately or cruelly, we

**93**

6th December 2016

--

will take action and give written notice asking you to remove it/them from your home.

It is very important that we meet with you to discuss these very serious allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them. I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, **EN1**3XY at 2pm on Tuesday, **6th December 2016**to discuss this matter. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.

Yours Sincerely

**Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team**

IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account Enfield Connected puts man Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you lime - to set up your account today go to

www.enfield.qov.uk/connected

* **Stage 4**

**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

**Stage 4**

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/**2016** this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/**2016**.

**Page Number:**16,17,18,19,

16

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi and any other person who is copied in this letter.

I am writing this letter on behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7JQ regarding the letter you wrote dated the **29/11/2016** which was received on the **01/12/2016.**

“**Housing Transfer Information.**”

1. On the 30/11/2016

* **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house**
* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** **From:** complaints and information [mail**to:**complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk]

**Sent: 30/11/2016 - 15:14**

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject:** FW: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint **24/11/2016** [SEC=OFFICIAL] Importance: High

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Lorraine,

Thank you for your email. I am just writing to confirm that your complaint and your Subject Access Request (request for file) are in progress.

The reference number for your complaint is CRM COM 1885.

The deadline for our response to the complaint is **14 December**

The team handling the SAR will be in touch with you regarding the file request.

If you have any queries, please contact me or one of my team.

Kind regards,

Daniel Ellis

Complaints & Access to Information Officer

Complaints & Access to Information Team

Phone: 020 8379 2808

Email: daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk

Website: [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 735,736

**From:** Mother [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

**Sent: 30/11/2016 - 15:54**

**To:** complaints and information

**Subject: RE:** CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint **24/11/2016** [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Daniel Ellis

Thank you for the update email and the deadline date for my reply to the complaint.

But as you can see my son needs moving from his address as soon as possible due to the problems, his housing officer has said she will not help in doing this that he has to sign up to housing moves which can take years to be able to get a move yet said that before she knew all the facts and would not speak to me to hear all the facts as to what has been going on. She does not even know he was under the early intervention team for how this has all had such a large impact on his heath they are willing to help with this with the council to get him moved he needs moving sooner not later yet no one will talk to me or call me back to say if anything is being done or talk about anything with me about this issue and days are going by with nothing being done.

I have called and left emails to ask someone to call me back, yet no one still has so I still do not know what is going on if anything about moving my son.

Regards

Mother

“**Housing Transfer Information.**”

1. On the 01/12/2016

* **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house**

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 03**

Daniel Ellis RE CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint

**/ Page Numbers:**2625,2626,2627,2628,

**From:**Daniel Ellis

[Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk)

**Sent:**01 December **2016** 11:21

**To:**[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](http://lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk/)

**Subject: RE:**CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/**2016** **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**Classification:**OFFICIAL

Hi Lorraine,

Thanks for the email. I will see what I can do to try and speed things up if possible. Can you please confirm what number would be best to ring you on?

Thanks,

Daniel Ellis

Complaints & Access to Information Officer

Complaints & Access to Information Team

Phon**e:** 020 8379 2808

Email: [daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk)

**Website:**[www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk/)

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:**

**From:**complaints and information

**Sent:**01 December **2016** 11:10

**To:**Daniel Ellis [Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk)

**Subject: FW:**CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/**2016** **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**Classification:**OFFICIAL

**From:**Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:**30 November **2016** 15:54

**To:**complaints and information

**Subject: RE:**CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/**2016** **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Dear Daniel Ellis

Thank you for the update email and the deadline date for my reply to the complaint.

But as you can see my son needs moving from his address as soon as possible due to the problems, his housing officer has said she will not help in doing this that he has to sign up to housing moves which can take years to be able to get a move yet said that before she knew all the facts and would not speak to me to hear all the facts as to what has been going on.

She does not even know he was under the early intervention team for how this has all had such a large impact on his heath they are willing to help with this with the council to get him moved he needs moving sooner not later yet no one will talk to me or call me back to say if anything is being done or talk about anything with me about this issue and days are going by with nothing being done.

I have called and left emails to ask someone to call me back, yet no one still has so I still do not know what is going on if anything about moving my son.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

1. On the 05/12/2016

**My Formal Complaint dated** 24/08/2016. –

**My Formal Complaint dated** 24/11/2016.

**My Formal Complaint dated** 29/11/2016. –

**My Formal Complaint dated 05/12/2016**

**My Formal Complaint dated 08/12/2016**

* MP’S INVOVED **24/11/2016** MOTHER FORMAL COMPLAINT
* **Mother Formal Complaints**
* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 741

Mother [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

**Sent: 05/12/2016 - 21:41**

'Daniel Ellis'; 'lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk'; 'joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk';

'joan@joanryan.org.uk'; 'Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk'; 'ray.james@enfield.gov.uk'; 'sally.mcternan@enfield.gov.uk'; 'Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk'; 'Jackie Gubby RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint **24/11/2016** [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Reply-Letters-From-Council-**02/12/2016** -001.pdf.

Simon Cordell authority \_Letter-**24/11/2016.** pdf

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email with an update to my Formal Complaint please see attached letter of new Formal Complaint to be added to the Formal Complaint dated **24/08/2016**

I have also attached and included the letter of Letter of Authority so that the ASB team have a copy as it seems that they never copied me in the letter they sent my son Mr Simon Cordell which is meant to have been done.

Regards

Mother

1. On the 08/12/2016

**My Formal Complaint dated** 24/08/2016. –

**My Formal Complaint dated** 24/11/2016.

**My Formal Complaint dated** 29/11/2016. –

**My Formal Complaint dated 05/12/2016**

**My Formal Complaint dated 08/12/2016**

* MP’S INVOVED **24/11/2016** MOTHER FORMAL COMPLAINT
* **Mother Formal Complaints**
* **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

**Stage 4**

Updated formal complaint received by email

**08/12/2016**

passed to complaints and access to information team

--

**18-NOV-2016 SFLETCHER**-TINF -Current

Letter sent to tenant requesting removal of camera from communal/fire door (ground floor)

**Page Number:** 1

**Si Note:**

Sarah Flexure is in my Personal data on this date

--

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 743

**From:** Mother [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

**Sent: 08/12/2016 - 10:12**

**To:** Daniel Ellis [Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk)

**Lemmy Nwabuisi** [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk)

**Joan Ryan** [joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk](mailto:joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk)

[Joan@joanryan.org.uk](mailto:Joan@joanryan.org.uk)

**Chief Executive** [Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk)

**Ray James** [ray.james@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:ray.james@enfield.gov.uk)

**Sally Mcternan** Sally.McTernanSenfield.gov.uk

**Sarah Fletcher** [Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk)

**Jackie Gubby** [Jackie.Gubby@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Jackie.Gubby@enfield.gov.uk)

**Subject: RE:** CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint **24/11/2016** [SEC=OFFICIAL]

To Whom It May Concern:

I am once again writing an email to all the above in the hope something will be able to be done, please read attached letter.

Regards

Mother **Classification:** OFFICIAL [Campaign] c<http://new.enfield.gov.uk/connected>>

[Facebook]Follow us on

Facebookc<https://www.facebook.com/pages/Enfield-Council/2> 52 94 637 80 9515 4>

[Twitter] Twitterc<https://twitter.com/EnfieldCouncil>> [Enfield] <http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

**Classification:** OFFICIAL [Campaign] <<http://new.enfield.gov.uk/connected>>

[Facebook]Follow us on Facebookc[https://www.facebook.com/pages/Enfield- Council/252](https://www.facebook.com/pages/Enfield-Council/252) 946378095154> [Twitter] Twitterc<https://twitter.com/EnfieldCouncil>> [Enfield] <http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 706,707

Re: Formal Complaint **08/12/2016**

To Whom It May Concern:

I am once again writing an email to all the above in the hope something will be able to be done.

I know Formal Complaints are ongoing regarding letters written on the **24/11 /2016** and **05/12/2016** but I feel I have known option but to again write a new Formal Complaints dated **08/12/2016**

The last time we spoke to someone regarding moving my son was on the **22/11 /2016** after calling with no call back from Sarah Fletcher, or her manager or anyone else in her team since **16/11/2016** sometimes calling up to 3 times a day. (All their lines are set to do not disturb) this has not changed, and I still am making calls to try and address this issue with no one calling me back.

My son is having a nightmare in his flat since he moved back there he does not leave his flat and has not since he returned there, once again the neighbours have started since he moved back in with the noise, the banging the intimidation, my son heath is suffering and this is not acceptable that nothing is being done he not being let alone to be able to sleep and being kept up all night and, in the day, due to what the neighbours are doing.

I do not see why no one is addressing this and I have not had one phone call to address this issue do not know what is going on and my son is left to suffer.

It should not matter that Formal Complaints are ongoing I should at least be able to talk to someone or get someone to call me back with an update as to if anything is going on to move my son.

When I get letters or calls or emails, I do not just do nothing I reply to the letters, but it seems Enfield Council is doing nothing to address the under-laying issue of what has been ongoing since 2014 with my son's neighbours and what they are doing to him.

It does not seem to matter that my son's heath is suffering due to this and has been for some time due to not being able to sleep. It seems that Enfield Council is happy that the neighbours are doing this to my son with nothing being done.

I would like someone to email me via lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk with what is being done to help my son, I would like an update today as so far, I think I have waited long enough to get an update as to what is being done to address this issue if anything at all.

Regards

Miss Mother

Mr Simon Cordell

Re: Simon Cordell

People that have been copied into these letters are below

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby Housing officer

Lemmy Nwabuisi: ASB Team

Daniel Ellis Complaints & Access to Information Officer

* **Stage 4**

**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

**Stage 4**

Re: Formal Complaint 08/12/12/016

**Page Number:** 25,26

**08/12/2016**

**25,**

24/11/2016

24/11/2016

05/12/2016

08/12/2016

22/11/2016

16/11/2016

since 2014

|  |
| --- |
| **The Enfield Councils History**  **FOI Indexed** |
| Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ **24/11/2016**  Re: Formal Complaint **08/12/12/016**  To Whom It May Concern:  I am once again writing an email to all the above in the hope something will be able to be done.  I know Formal Complaints are ongoing regarding letters written on the **24/11/2016** and **05/12/2016** but I feel I have known option but to again write a new Formal Complaints dated 08/12/**2016**.  The last time we spoke to someone regarding moving my son was on the **22/11/2016** after calling with no call back from Sarah Fletcher, or her manager or anyone else in her team since **16/11/2016** sometimes calling up to 3 times a day. (All their lines are set to do not disturb) this has not changed, and I still am making calls to try and address this issue with no one calling me back.  My son is having a nightmare in his flat since he moved back there he does not leave his flat and has not since he returned there, once again the neighbours have started since he moved back in with the noise, the banging the intimidation, my son heath is suffering and this is not acceptable that nothing is being done he not being let alone to be able to sleep and being kept up all night and in the day due to what the neighbours are doing.  I do not see why no one is addressing this and I have not had one phone call to address this issue do not know what is going on and my son is left to suffer.  It should not matter that Formal Complaints are ongoing I should at least be able to talk to someone or get someone to call me back with an update as to if anything is going on to move my son.  When I get letters or calls or emails, I do not just do nothing I reply to the letters, but it seems Enfield Council is doing nothing to address the under-laying issue of what has been ongoing **since 2014** with my son’s neighbours and what they are doing to him.  It does not seem to matter that my son’s heath is suffering due to this and has been for some time due to not being able to sleep. It seems that Enfield Council is happy that the neighbours are doing this to my son with nothing being done.  I would like someone to email me via [lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk) with what is being done to help my son, I would like an update today as so far I think I have waited long enough to get an update as to what is being done to address this issue if anything at all.  Regards  Miss Lorraine Cordell Mr Simon Cordell  l |

**26**

|  |
| --- |
| **The Enfield Councils History**  **FOI Indexed** |
| People that have been copied into these letters are below  Joan Ryan MP for Enfield  Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council  Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care  Ms Sally McTernan Assistant Director Community Housing Services  Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer  Jackie Gubby Housing officer  Lemmy Nwabuisi: ASB Team  Daniel Ellis Complaints & Access to Information Officer |

1. On the 09/12/2016

* **Stage 4**

**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

**Stage 4**

Updated formal complaint received by email

**08/12/2016**

passed to complaints and access to information team

**Page Number:** 1

**09/12/2016**

**1**

**09-DEC-2016 SFLETCHER**-TINF - Current

Formal complaint, subject access request, and letter authorising tenants mother Lorraine Cordell to speak to us in relation to tenancy received by email **24 11 16** - Passed to complaints and an access to information team.

1. On the 12/12/2016

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

683. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ (Case Ref\_ JR5802)

**/ Page Numbers:**2652,

**From:**Lorraine Cordell [[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](http://lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk/)]

**Sent:**12 December **2016** 11:11

**To:**'[alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk](http://alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk/)'

**Subject: RE:**(Case Ref: JR5802)

Dear Alev

Thank you for the update but there are 3 formal complaints to Enfield Council for the lack of doing nothing in regard to this issue I have had not calls back no information if they are dealing with the main issue which at this time is to move my son and keep getting put off all the time. The dates I sent the formal complaints which was also CC into Joan was

**24/11/2016**

**05/12/2016**

**08/12/2016**

All of these emails where CC to Joan Enfield Council is leaving my son not my brother in a nightmare this has been ongoing since **2014** and Enfield Council has done nothing to address any issues and also did not reply to any of the complaints that was put in around that time which I still have all the emails I just don't have the dates of all the calls that was made in

**2014/2015**

about this. I am so upset that I have had to find the details of all the high up people in the council and CC all including Joan into the last 3 emails I should not have had to do this. I am most grateful that a letter has been sent to Enfield Council from Joan but this need addressing ASAP as my Son's Heath has gone downhill so far due to what he is living with he is not being allowed to sleep and this is not helping his heath and I am very worried.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 744

**From:**[alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk](http://alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk/)

**Sent:**12 December **2016** 09:19

**To:**[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](http://lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk/)

**Subject:**(Case Ref: JR5802)

Dear Lorraine

Thank you for contacting Joan on behalf of your brother, Simon. Joan has written to Enfield Council on your behalf and will contact you as soon as she receives a response.

Kind regards,

Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP

Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North

**t:** 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)

**t:** 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)

**e:** [joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk](http://joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk/)

**w:**[www.joanryan.org.uk](http://www.joanryan.org.uk/)

Westminster Office:

House of Commons, London, SW1A OAA

**T:** 0207 219 2442

Constituency Office:

542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST

**T:** 0208 804 4543

1. On the 13/12/2016

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 745,746

**From:** complaints and information

[mail**to:** complaints and informationSenfieid.gov.uk]

**Sent: 13/12/2016 - 11:32**

**To:** [joan@joanryan.org.uk](mailto:joan@joanryan.org.uk); [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk); [joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk](mailto:joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk);

Chief Executive; Sarah Fletcher

**Cc:** Lemmy Nwabuisi; Sally Mcternan; Ray James

**Subject: RE:** CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint **24/11/2016** [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL Dear Lorraine,

Just to keep you updated on your complaint, I wanted to let you know that a senior Manager within the Housing Neighbourhood Team will be meeting with the Community Safety Team later this week to discuss the issues in your complaint.

Those teams will be working closely together after the meeting on Thursday to provide our response.

Due to the complexity of the case, we are likely to need some more time to supply you with the response, although we will try and provide it to you as soon as we can - hopefully before the Christmas break.

If I have any further news for you, I will try and let you know.

Kind regards,

Daniel Ellis

Complaints & Access to Information Officer Complaints & Access to Information Team

Phone: 020 8379 2808 Email: [daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk) Website: [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:**

**From:** Mother [[mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent: 13/12/2016 - 13:16**

**To:** 'complaints and information'

**Subject: RE:** CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint **24/11/2016** [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Daniel

Thank you for the update but why has this taken so long to arrange? if you knew the senior Manager within the Housing Neighbourhood Team was going to be needed to address this then why was this not already started?

My son is being left in a situation he should not be with no update as to if the housing is doing anything at all to address moving him. I think my son has already suffered enough which has caused his heath to go downhill and this cannot be allowed to go on any longer.

Will I also be invited to go to this meeting to see what is being said about my son and what will be done after all this meeting is about my son so feel someone with my son's interest should be there. As so far it seems everything is being blamed on my son when my son has done nothing wrong.

I do know there are issue that do need to be addressed but leaving my son in a place he does not feel safe in and has suffered since **2014** is not acceptable.

Also, I still have not heard anything from the people that are meant to be dealing with the subject access request. I am not sure if a payment will be needed to process this or if not if the data has started to be processed so I will get all data. Could you please update to this?

Regards

Mother

1. On the 14/12/2016

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:**

**From:** Mother [[mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent: 14/12/2016 -11:20**

**To:** Daniel Ellis <[Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk)>; complaints and information [ccomplaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:ccomplaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk)>; [joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk](mailto:joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk); [joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk](mailto:joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk); Chief Executive <[Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk)>; Sally Mcternan <[Sally.McTernan@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Sally.McTernan@enfield.gov.uk)>; [alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk](mailto:alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk) **Subject:** FW: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint **24/11/2016** [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Daniel

Is there any update to the below email as from what you updated me with the meeting is due to take place tomorrow and I would like a reply to know if I will be invited to this meeting seeing as you will be talking about my son?

If I am not allowed to go to this meeting, I would like full minutes taken so when I get the subject access request, I will know what has been said.

No one has also yet even spoken to me or my son the only thing you have is all the letters, emails and calls that have been made. So how in this meeting are the people going to a full understanding as **since 2014** no reports have ever been taken from my son as to what has been on going and how he is suffering?

I also still have not heard anything from the person dealing with the subject access request and would like an update.

And I would like to know if anything is being done to move my son out of the situation he has been left in **since 2014**? As I think at this point this is the most important part to get my son moved somewhere else where he will not have to suffer any longer and hopefully this will help his heath.

It does seem Enfield Council is more worried over the formal complaints then removing the situation my son has been left in. which has said it is affecting his heath. I cannot understand why nothing is being done and more time is being asked for, yet no updates given to the situation my son is being left in. Or is it the case nothing is going to be done to move my son and he is just going to be left where he is to suffer even more?

I would be most grateful for an update.

Regards

Lorraine

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 747,748,749

**From:** Mother

**Sent: 14/12/2016 - 11:31**

**To:** complaints and information

**Subject:** [complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk)

Mother; [joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk](mailto:joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk); [joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk](mailto:joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk); Chief Executive; Sally Mcternan; [alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk](mailto:alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk)

RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint **24/11/2016** [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL Dear Lorraine,

At this point in the complaints process, it is an internal meeting for Council Staff to promote a co-ordinated approach between different teams to your complaint.

I cannot comment further on your complaint at the moment, but I have asked for your Subject Access Request to be processed as soon as possible.

I am sorry the complaint will take a little longer than usual, but we would appreciate your continued patience while we investigate.

Kind regards,

Daniel Ellis

Complaints & Access to Information Officer Complaints & Access to Information Team

Phone: 020 8379 2808

Email: [daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk)

Website: [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)

1. On the 19/12/2016

* **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

**Stage 5**

**Folder 5**

Originator Details: 19 Dec **2016**

Last Amended by Details: 19 Dec **2016**

Goodie Adama CPA Review

**Page Numbers:** 16 + 17

**Originator Details:** 19 Dec **2016** 12:43

Goodie Adama CPA Review

**Originally Entered by Details:** 19 Dec **2016** 12:50

**Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details:** 19 Dec **2016** 12:50

**Goodie Adama Validated by Details:** 19 Dec **2016** 12:50

**Goodie Adama Significant:** **Yes,** Added to Risk

**History:** No

**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal

**From Client:** Not Concealed

**17**

CPA Review

Date: 19 December **2016** 12:43 Review Type: Discharge Attendees:

1. G. Adama (Care coordinator)
2. CORDELL, Simon (Mr.) (Client)
3. Review unmet needs wants to clear his name with the Police and legal / judicial services
4. Client view Simon says he has and never had psychotic symptoms and not willing to engage with mental health services
5. Career view Mother, **Lorraine agrees with Simon that he is not mentally ill.** However, she would like Simon to engage with mental health services to support him to sort himself out with the police
6. What worked well
7. What did not work well
8. Other notes

Simon refuses to engage with EIP Simon **declines to have medication**

**EIP therefore deemed it appropriate to discharge him to GP**

Simon may be referred back to mental health services in future if the need arises

1. On the 21/12/2016

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 751,752

**From:** Concetta Nobile [mail**to:**Concetta.Nobile@enfield.gov.uk]

**Sent: 21/12/2016 - 13:03**

**To:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

**Subject:** SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

Dear Mr Cordell,

Thank you for your request dated. As it relates to personal information, we are treating it as a Subject Access Request under the Data Protection Act 1998.

We have registered the request under reference number SAR 251, and you may quote this should you need to get back in touch with us.

Unfortunately, we are unable to answer your request based on the details you have provided. To assist us in proceeding with your request, please could you provide us with further information to clarify the context in which information about you may have been processed and about the likely dates when processing occurred.

Under the Act, we are legally required to verify the identity of the data subject I requester before we compile the data you have requested. In order to proceed with your request, please would you send us the following two forms of evidence of identity for the requester:

One photographic - such as a passport or driving licence (both parts)

One address based - showing proof of name and current address (dated within the past 3 months), such as a utility bill or bank statement Do let us know if you need information about alternative forms of documentation which are acceptable as confirmation of identity.

Yours sincerely,

Concetta Nobile

Complaints and Access to Information - Gateway Services

Finance, Resources and Customer Services

Enfield Council

Thomas Hardy House

39 London Road

EN26DS

0208 379 3035

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

**Classification:** OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

1. On the22/12/2016

**Si Note:**

* **Geoffrey Mann 22/12/2016 just one complaint is his reply in his formal complaint**, and he was referring to **Debra Andrews 113 Burncroft Avenue** and what he had allowed to happen as the team leader with Dawn Alien and Louise Brown and Jackie Gubbie prior and wrongfully.

**Stage 41**

**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

**Stage 4**

Please reply to Geoffrey Mann

Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager

**Page Number:** 27,28,29,30,

**22/12/2016**

**28,**

* We note your comment that your son has been a tenant for many years and that there have been no complaints about him until the publication of the ASBO against him on **4th August 2015**. However, our records show that since your son’s tenancy began on 14th August 2006, there has been at least one previous complaint against your son from another neighbor prior to the ASBO.

--

* We are aware of the alleged incident that happened on **4th October 2016** as this was reported to us and this will be addressed separately as part of ongoing Anti-Social Behaviour investigations.
* **Stage 4**

**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

**Stage 4**

Please reply to Geoffrey Mann

Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager

**Page Number:**27,28,29,30,

**22/12/2016**

**28,**

We have checked our records since **4h August 2015**and found two records of telephone complaints received from your son. One on **20h August 2015** and again on **26h January 2016** which related to noise and the issues he was having with a neighbour. These concerns were dealt with at the time by relevant officers.

We note your comment that your son has been a tenant for many years and that there have been no complaints about him until the publication of the ASBO against him on **4th August 2015**.

However, our records show that since your son’s tenancy began on 14th August 2006, there has been at least one previous complaint against your son from another neighbour prior to the ASBO.

**29,**

**Communications**

We are aware that you left messages for Sarah Fletcher on three occasions between 16 and **21 November 2016** and she was not available at these times. We confirm that she spoke directly with Mr Simon Cordell by telephone on**22nd November 2016.**

* **Stage 4**

**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

**Stage 4**

Please reply to Geoffrey Mann

Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager

**Page Number:** 27,28,29,30,

**22/12/2016**

We have checked our records since **4h August 2015** and found two records of telephone complaints received from your son. One on **20h August 2015** and again on **26h January 2016** which related to noise and the issues he was having with a neighbour. These concerns were dealt with at the time by relevant officers.

We note your comment that your son has been a tenant for many years and that there have been no complaints about him until the publication of the ASBO against him on **4th August 2015**.

However, our records show that since your son’s tenancy began on 14th August 2006, there has been at least one previous complaint against your son from another neighbour prior to the ASBO.

We are aware of the alleged incident that happened on **4th October 2016** as this was reported to us and this will be addressed separately as part of ongoing Anti-Social Behaviour investigations.

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:**

**From:** Mother [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

**Sent: 22/12/2016 - 17:00**

**To:** 'Concetta Nobile'

**Subject: RE:** SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

Dear Concetta Nobile

Thank you, for the update and information you will need I have my driving licence but since 08/06/2015 the paper part is no longer needed so I do not have this so do not have both parts only the card.

I have bills to show my address dated within the last 3 months so that should not be a problem.

As for the information I have asked for it is all the information that is held by Enfield Council within all departments.

This would not be limited to just things that I have put in this would also include any data that the police have passed to Enfield Council about me. Any meetings that were held with police and any other body and Enfield Council about me. and any other government body that has passed information to Enfield Council about me.

The minutes from the meeting that was held about me by Enfield council on the **15/12/2016** with regard to the formal complaints that was put in. I did request minutes were taken when I was told I could not attend.

Any phone calls made by myself or my mother on my behalf to Enfield Council

All that were put in for Enfield Council to address this would include all comments made on any such report such as I have removed all my piping for my heating system.

All my housing benefit and anything to do with my rent account and council Tax.

Any complaints that have been put in about me this would include any neighbours or police or any other body that Enfield Council has received about me, I do understand that some sections names would need to have redaction added for names and addresses but the date and body of the complaint should be kept. and if it a governing body such as the police names or IDs should not need redaction.

If Enfield Council has any data, I want this subject access request to cover this data and if any data is going to be withheld, I would like to know this and the reason why it is being withheld.

As for dates this request would go back as far as possible with any data Enfield Council holds within all departments being released.

If you could get back to me about the ID, I would be grateful and get this emailed across to you so that this can be dealt with.

Regards

Simon Cordell

Mother

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 698,699

**From:** Geoffrey Mann [Geoffrey.Mann@enfield.gov.uk]

**Sent: 22/12/2016 - 17:45**

**To:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

**Cc:** complaints and information

**Subject:** confidential [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Attachments: COM 1885.pdf

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell

Please find attached a copy of our response to your complaint on behalf of your son.

Yours sincerely

Geoff Mann

Neighbourhood Team Manager

Council Housing

Regeneration and Environment Department

Enfield Council

36-44 South Mall

London

N9 OTN

Tel: 0208 379 8264

Fax: 020 8884 0069

Email: Geoffrey.mann@enfield.gov.uk

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

1. On the 29/12/2016

* **29/12/2016**

Lemmy’s first Letter of complaint about me with no allegations attached

**--**

* **29th December 2016**

**Stage 5**

**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Re: Reports of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour

**Page Number:**22,23,24,

29/12/**2016**

**22,**

29 December 2016

4th November 2016

--

ENFIELD

Connected

ENFIELD

Council

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

Please reply to; Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN13XA

[E-mail; lemmy.n](mailto:lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk)[wabuisi@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:wabuisi@enfield.gov.uk)

My Ref.

Your Ref:

Date: **29 December 2016**

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: Reports of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour

I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment, and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.

The reports include using threatening, abusive, and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation and making threats towards your neighbours. It is also alleged that on **4th November 2016**,

-

**Si Note**

This date should be 05/10/2016

-

you banged on your ceiling, and you later started to bang and kick at your neighbour’s door. It is alleged, that you were very aggressive and was shouting through your neighbour’s door and that you then proceeded to drag his motorbike from where it was parked and started to smash it up.

It is also alleged that your dogs are left by themselves all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to your neighbours. Your neighbours have also alleged that you have installed a CCTV in the communal area with the camera pointing towards the main entrance to the block thereby making them to feel very uncomfortable when entering and leaving the block. Your neighbours have alleged that this is an invasion of their privacy.

If these allegations are true, they are in breach of the following terms and conditions of your Tenancy Agreement:

Environment Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN13XY

EQUALITY

FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT

EXCELLENT

Website: [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk/)

**23,**

2.2.1 Anti-social behaviour, nuisance, and noise disturbance.

We will consider all legal remedies available to us to deal with anti-social behaviour, domestic abuse, harassment, rate crime, nuisance, gang activity and other criminal activity where this is supported by sufficient evidence.

If we take legal action, we will ask the court to give us an order against you for the legal costs we have incurred.

Condition 10. You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social.

Condition 11. You must install any radio and/or video equipment or carry out any physical measures to respond to any nuisance or anti-social behaviour which you are suffering from without first consulting us.

2.2.3 Harassment and hate crime.

Condition 16. You must not harass or threaten to harass anyone because of their age, colour, culture, disability, ethnic origin, gender, gender reassignment, HIV status, nationality, race, religion, sexual orientation or for any reason.

2.2.6 Other unacceptable behaviour

Condition 21. You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the police.

2.15 Pet(s) and animal(s)

Condition 76. You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit, hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality.

Condition 81. If your pet(s) or animal(s) is/are causing a nuisance, annoyance or disturbance to others, or is/are being treated inappropriately or cruelly, we

**24,**

6th December 2016

--

will take action and give written notice asking you to remove it/them from your home.

It is very important that we meet with you to discuss these very serious allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them. I have therefore **arranged for. you to meet with me at the Civic Centre,** Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 2pm on Tuesday, **6th December 2016**to discuss this matter. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to

[www.enfield.gov.uk/connected](http://www.enfield.gov.uk/connected)

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 758,759,760

Please reply **to:** Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN13XA

**Date: 29/12/2016**

Dear Mr Cordell,

**Re: Reports of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour**

I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.

The reports include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation and making threats towards your neighbours. It is also alleged that on **04/10/2016** you banged on your ceiling, and you later started to bang and kick at your neighbour's door. It is alleged that you were very aggressive and was shouting through your neighbour's door and that you then proceeded to drag his motorbike from where it was parked and started to smash it up.

It is also alleged that your dogs are left by themselves all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to your neighbours.

Your neighbours have also alleged that you have installed a CCTV in the communal area with the camera pointing towards the main entrance to the block thereby making them to feel very uncomfortable when entering and leaving the block. Your neighbours have alleged that this is an invasion of their privacy.

If these allegations are true, they are in breach of the following terms and conditions of your Tenancy Agreement:

**2.2.1** Anti-social behaviour, nuisance and noise disturbance.

We will consider all legal remedies available to us to deal with anti-social behaviour, domestic abuse, harassment, rate crime, nuisance, gang activity and other criminal activity where this is supported by sufficient evidence.

If we take legal action, we will ask the court to give us an order against you for the legal costs we have incurred.

**Condition 10.** You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social.

**Condition 11.** You must install any radio and/or video equipment or carry out any physical measures to respond to any nuisance or anti-social behaviour which you are suffering from without first consulting us.

**2.2.3** Harassment and hate crime.

**Condition 16.** You must not harass or threaten to harass anyone because of their age, colour, culture, disability, ethnic origin, gender, gender reassignment, HIV status, nationality, race, religion, sexual orientation or for any reason.

**2.2.6** Other unacceptable behaviour

**Condition 21.** You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the police.

**2.15** Pet(s) and animal(s)

**Condition 76.** You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit, hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality.

**Condition 81.** If your pet(s) or animal(s) is/are causing a nuisance, annoyance or disturbance to others, or is/are being treated inappropriately or cruelly, we will take action and give written notice asking you to remove it/them from your home.

It is very important that we meet with you to discuss these very serious allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them. I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 2pm on **Tuesday, 06/12/2016** to discuss this matter. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi

ASB Team

1. On the 10/01/2017

* **Si note:**

Stain history = (W **10/01/2017**

Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr Curtis said that he has had no further problems from Simone Cordell however, he was aware of altercations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block.

Mr Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary.

The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

SI NO PROBLEMS JOINT HOME VISIT + it is said that

MATH ATTENDED CIVIC CENTRE)

1. On the 11/01/2017 Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi and this is the 1st time he met George and took a statement of him.

* **1st Injunction Order Index**

**K.  11/01/2017   I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre**

* This is the day that Lemmy met George for the first time and took a statement of him.
* Lemmy also created all the other Enfield Council histories on and after this day apart from Debra Andrews.
* **George Quinton Council history**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **Weblink** | <https://serverone.hopto.org/Index%2011/> | |
| **Name** | George Quinton’s History – | |
| **Address** | 113 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3 | |
| **Dates of living in residence** |  | |
| **Page Number and Title** | * Lemmy 1st Injunction their Case History –   Page Numbers: 36,37,38 | |
| **Date** | **Incident Logs** | **Si Note:** |
| 05/10/2016  George Quinton’s  Enfield Council  History  A: 05/10/2016  Reported on the  B:06/10/2016  -  **36,**  **A.    05 Oct 16   05/10/2016**  https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s View-Data=798655,798658,803... **24/01/2017**  **37,**  **A1.** 05/10/2016  **B.     06/10/2016**  **B1.** 06/10/2016  **B2.** 06/10/2016  **B3.** 06/10/2016  **B4.** 06/10/2016  **B5.** 06/10/2016  **C.     10/10/2016**  **D.     19/10/2016**  **E.     08/11/2016**  **F.     21/11/2016**  **F1.** 21/11/2016  **G.    28/11/2016**  **H.    29/11/2016**  **I.      06/12/2016**  **J.     16/12/2016**  **Si note:**  Stain history = (**W** **10/01/2017** SI NO PROBLEMS JOINT HOME VISIT + MATH ATTENDED CIVIC CENTRE)  **K.    11/01/2017 -** I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre  April 2016   00/04/2016  **L.     08/08/2017**Out of Com  **38**  **M.   04/10/2016** - **I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre George bike date**  Oct. 2016   00/10/2016  **N.    11/12/2016 - I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre**  **O.    08/02/2017**  **P.     07/03/2017**  **Q.    27/07/2017**    **Si Note:**  Witness Statement of George Quinton  Statement No, 1 4.  Dated **28 July 2017** | | |

* **Stain Curtis / Fisher!**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **Weblink** | <https://serverone.hopto.org/Index%2011/> | |
| **Name** | Stain Curtis / Fisher | |
| **Address** | 111 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3 | |
| **Dates of living in residence** |  | |
| **Page Number and Title** | Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,51,52 | |
| **Date** | **Incident Logs** | **Si Note:** |
| 05/10/2016  Stain Curtis / Fisher  Council History    **Complaint Made**  **A:** 06/07/2016  -  **An Associate of Stains call for a free cab to take stain to court**  Updated  **B:** 31/10/2016  -  **Case dropped Info**  **C:** 16/11/2016  **--**  **46,**  **A.    SINCE 05 Oct 16   05/10/2016**  **B.     24/01/2017**  **47,**  **C.**    **06/07/2016**  C1.  06/07/2016  **D.**   **31/10/2016**  D1.  31 October 2016   31/10/2016  **--**  **E.    03/11/2016**  E1.  03 November 2016   03/11/2016  **F.**[https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=::798655.798658.817](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=::798655.798658.817)... **24/01/2017**  **48,**  E2.  03/11/2016  E3.  03/11/2016  **G.    04/11/2016**  E4.  03/11/2016  G1.  04/11/2016  G1.  04/11/2016  G2.  04/11/2016  **H.    07/11/2016**  H1.  07 November 2016   07/11/2016  **I.**[https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=::798655.798658.817](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=::798655.798658.817)... **08/08/2017**  **49,**  H2.  07/11/20**16**  **J.     08/11/2016**  J1.   08/11/2016  J2.   08/11/20**16**  J3.   08 November 2016   08/11/20**16**  **K.    01/11/2016**  **L.**14 November 2016   **14/11/2016**  L1. 14/11/2016  L2. 14 November 2016  **M.**[https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp7s ViewData-798655.798658.817](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp7sViewData-798655.798658.817) **08/08/2017**  **50,**  **N.    15/11/2016**  **Sent:** 15 November 2016   15/11/2016  **O.    16/11/2016**  O1.  16/11/2016  02. 16/11/2016  **P. 17/11/2016**  **Q.  28/11/2016**  **R.**[https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData==798655.798658.817](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817 ) **08/08/2017**  **51,**  **S.     07/12/2016**  **T.     09/12/2016**  **U.    14/12/2016**  **V.    09/01/2017**  **W.  10/01/2017**  W1.    10/01/2017  **X.    21/02/2017**  **Y.    06/03/2017**  **Z.    15/03/2017**  **AA.** [https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData==798655.798658.817](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817 ) **08/08/2017**  **52**  **BB. 04/11/2016**  BB1. 04th Nov 16   04/11/2016  **CC.**  **00 July 2016**  **DD. 6th July**  **EE.** 17th Nov 2016    **17/11/2016** | | |

* **Mathiyalagan Family!**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **Weblink** | <https://serverone.hopto.org/Index%2011/> | |
| **Name** | Mathiyalagan Markandu History | |
| **Address** | 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3 | |
| **Dates of living in residence** |  | |
| **Page Number and Title** | Page Numbers: 40, 41, 42 | |
| **Date** | **Incident Logs** | **Si Note:** |
| 05/10/2016  Mathiyalagan Markandu  Enfield Council  History  **A:** 06/08/2016  Reported on the  **Aa:** 17/10/2016  --  **40,**  **24/01/2017**  **41,**   1. **06/08/2016** 2. **17/10/2016**   **A1.**  17/10/2016  **A2.**  17/10/2016  **A3.**  17/10/2016  **A4.**  17/10/2016   1. **20/10/2016** 2. **26/10/2016** 3. **01/11/2016** 4. **02/11/2016** 5. **11/11/2016 - SARAH** 6. **08/08/2017 - COM**   **42,**   1. **28/11/2016** 2. **25/11/2016** 3. **06/12/2016**   06/12/2016   1. **07/12/2016** 2. **08/12/2016** 3. **12/12/2016** 4. **22/12/2017** 5. **10/01/2017** 6. **13/01/2017**   **--**   1. **23/12/2016** 2. 23 December 2016 3. **26/12/2016** 4. **03/01/2017** 5. **16/01/2017**   16/01/2017   1. **23/01/2017** 2. **21/01/2017** 3. **01/02/2017** 4. 01/02/2017   **31/01/2017**   1. 08/08/2017   **43,**   1. **06/02/2017** 2. **08/02/2017** 3. **17/02/2017** 4. **22/02/2017** 5. **01/02/2017** 6. **21/02/2017** 7. **20/03/2017** 8. **17/03/2017** 9. **05/05/2017** 10. **08/05/2017** 11. **12/05/2017** 12. **15/05/2017** 13. 08/08/2017   **44,**   1. 12/05/2017 2. **02/06/2017** 3. **01/06/2017** 4. **12/06/2017** 5. **09/06/2017** 6. **19/06/2017** 7. **16/06/2017** 8. **26/06/2017** 9. **23/06/2017** 10. **03/07/2017** 11. **28/06/2017** 12. 08/08/2017   **45**   1. 03/06/2017 2. 02/07/2017 3. 13/07/2017 4. 19/07/2017 5. 27/07/2017 6. 08/08/2017 7. 08/08/2017   **Si Notes:** | | |

1. On the 13/01/2017

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 763,764,765

**From:** Mother [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

**Sent: 13/01/2017 - 11:54**

**To:** 'Concetta Nobile'

**Subject: RE:** SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

Dear Concetta Nobile

As I have not heard back from you regarding the below email can you please see attached documents and confirm they are ok please.

Regards

Mother

**From:** Mother [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

**Sent: 22/12/2016 - 17:00**

**To:** 'Concetta Nobile'

**Subject: RE:** SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

Dear Concetta Nobile

Thank you, for the update and information you will need I have my driving licence but since 08/06/2015 the paper part is no longer needed so I do not have this so do not have both parts only the card.

I have bills to show my address dated within the last 3 months so that should not be a problem.

As for the information I have asked for it is all the information that is held by Enfield Council within all departments.

This would not be limited to just things that I have put in this would also include any data that the police have passed to Enfield Council about me. Any meetings that were held with police and any other body and Enfield Council about me. and any other government body that has passed information to Enfield Council about me.

The minutes from the meeting that was held about me by Enfield council on the **15/12/2016** with regard to the formal complaints that was put in. I did request minutes were taken when I was told I could not attend.

Any phone calls made by myself or my mother on my behalf to Enfield Council

All that were put in for Enfield Council to address this would include all comments made on any such report such as I have removed all my piping for my heating system.

All my housing benefit and anything to do with my rent account and council Tax.

Any complaints that have been put in about me this would include any neighbours or police or any other body that Enfield Council has received about me, I do understand that some sections names would need to have redaction added for names and addresses but the date and body of the complaint should be kept. and if it a governing body such as the police names or IDs should not need redaction.

If Enfield Council has any data, I want this subject access request to cover this data and if any data is going to be withheld, I would like to know this and the reason why it is being withheld.

As for dates this request would go back as far as possible with any data Enfield Council holds within all departments being released.

If you could get back to me about the ID, I would be grateful and get this emailed across to you so that this can be dealt with.

Regards

Simon Cordell

Mother

--

**From:** Concetta Nobile [mail**to:**Concetta.Nobile@enfield.gov.uk]

**Sent: 21/12/2016 - 13:03**

**To:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

**Subject:** SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

Dear Mr Cordell,

Thank you for your request dated. As it relates to personal information, we are treating it as a Subject Access Request under the Data Protection Act 1998.

We have registered the request under reference number SAR 251, and you may quote this should you need to get back in touch with us.

Unfortunately, we are unable to answer your request based on the details you have provided. To assist us in proceeding with your request, please could you provide us with further information to clarify the context in which information about you may have been processed and about the likely dates when processing occurred.

Under the Act, we are legally required to verify the identity of the data subject I requester before we compile the data you have requested. In order to proceed with your request, please would you send us the following two forms of evidence of identity for the requester:

One photographic - such as a passport or driving licence (both parts)

One address based - showing proof of name and current address (dated within the past 3 months), such as a utility bill or bank statement Do let us know if you need information about alternative forms of documentation which are acceptable as confirmation of identity.

Yours sincerely,

Concetta Nobile

Complaints and Access to Information - Gateway Services

Finance, Resources and Customer Services

Enfield Council

Thomas Hardy House

39 London Road

EN26DS

0208 379 3035

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

**Classification:** OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 766,767,768

**From:** Mother [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

**Sent: 13/01/2017 -12:02**

**To:** Dionne Grant

**Subject:** FW: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

Dear Dionne Grant

Please see the below emails and the attached documents.

I do get an auto reply which says

Thank you for your email. I will be back in the office on Monday

My emails are not being monitored during my absence. I will respond as soon as possible following my return to work.

For any urgent matters which cannot wait until then, please contact [Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk).

I work Mondays, Tuesday mornings and Wednesday.

Could you please address this as I did not get a reply back from my email, I sent on **22/12/2016** as of yet also

Regards

Mother

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 769,770,771,772,773

**From:** Dionne Grant

mail**to:** [Dionne.Grant@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Dionne.Grant@enfield.gov.uk)

**Sent: 13/01/2017 - 13:55**

**To:** Mother

**Subject: RE:** SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

Dear Ms Cordell

Many thanks for your email below. I am sorry to hear you did not receive a reply back to your email of **22/12/2017**

I confirm that the documents you have provided are satisfactory and your subject access request should be progressed. Concetta will be back in the office on Monday so I will ensure to follow up matters with her then and will also ask her to make contact with you directly.

Kind regards

Dionne Grant

Statutory Complaints Manager - Gateway Services

Finance, Resources and Customer Services

Enfield Council

Thomas Hardy House

39 London Road

EN2 6DS

Tel: 0208-379-2806

Email: Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk

www.enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

\*THINK BEFORE YOU PRINT\*

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:**

**From:** Mother [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

**Sent: 13/01/ 2017 - 14:00**

**To:** Dionne Grant

**Subject: RE:** SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

Dear Dionne Grant

Thank you for the reply, as this request was put in on the **24/11/2016** you are 10 days overdue, and I do need this data as soon as possible so if this can be done, I would be most grateful.

Regards

Mother

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 774,775,776,777,778,779

**From:** Dionne Grant [mail**to:** Dionne.Grant@enfield.gov.uk

**Sent: 13/01/2017 -18:48**

**To:** Mother

**Subject: RE:** SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

Thank you for your further email, Ms Cordell.

We cannot progress a subject access request without first verifying the identity of a requester, so the response timescale does not start until we receive all necessary documentation which includes proof of ID.

I understand that you would urgently like to receive the information and we will provide this to you as soon as possible. When Concetta returns, I will be requesting a specific update on your case to check progress on matters and get a better understanding of the timescale for your response so please be assured this will be looked into further and we will come back to you shortly.

Kind regards

Dionne Grant

Statutory Complaints Manager - Gateway Services

Finance, Resources and Customer Services

Enfield Council

Thomas Hardy House

39 London Road

EN2 605

Tel: 0208 379 2806

Email: Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk

www.enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

\*THINK BEFORE YOU PRINT\*

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:**

**From:** Mother [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

**Sent: 13/01/2017 -19:47**

**To:** Dionne Grant

**Subject: RE:** SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

Dear Dionne Grant

I requested this as said on the **24/11/2016** and I did not get a reply about the ID that was needed until the

**21/12/2016** I wrote back on the **22/12/2016** asking about the ID due to what was written in the email from Concetta, but before this Daniel Ellis repeatedly asked for contract to be made with me about my request as he was over seeing my complaint. As said above this did not happen until the **21/12/2016**

I do not understand why I will need to wait longer for my request when it was not down to me as to the delay.

Regards

Mother

1. On the 16/01/2017

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 780,781,782,783,784,785,786,787

**From:** Dionne Grant [Dionne.Grant@enfield.gov.uk]

**Sent: 16/01/2017 - 15:20**

**To:** Mother

**Cc:** Concetta Nobile

**Subject: RE:** SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

Dear Ms Cordell

Thank you for your email below. I am sorry for the delay in progressing your case. Unfortunately, we are dealing with a lot of requests at the moment, and this has contributed to our delay. I am also sorry that this

was not explained to you at the time when we initially made contact on **21st December**. Ordinarily there is a £10 fee payable for dealing with such requests however in your case we will not be applying this charge because of the delay you have experienced.

I can confirm that we are now progressing with your request and Concetta is the allocated officer dealing with matters. I have also raised matters with Concetta today and she is currently reviewing your case and will be contacting you directly. I have also copied Concetta into this email for reference.

I hope this helps to clarify matters further and we thank you for your patience during this time.

Kind regards

Dionne Grant

Statutory Complaints Manager - Gateway Services

Finance, Resources and Customer Services

Enfield Council

Thomas Hardy House

39 London Road

EN2 6DS

Tel: 0208 379 2806

Email: Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk

www.enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

\*THINK BEFORE YOU PRINT\*

On the 24/01/2017 **Mothers FOI** 24/01/2017

1. On the 31/01/2017

**31st January 2017**

* **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

3rd Lemmy 1st Injunction Letter of Harassment **/ Date: 31 January 2017**

I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment, and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.

I wrote to you on **29th November 2016**regarding these reports and invited you to meet with me at the Civic Centre on **6th December 2016**to discuss the allegations made against you,

**Page Numbers:** 67,68

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 761,762

Please reply **to:** Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN13XA

**Date: 31/01/2017**

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and

Threatening Behaviour

I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.

I wrote to you on **29/11/2016** regarding these reports and invited you to meet with me at the Civic Centre on **06/12/2016** to discuss the allegations made against you, copy attached. I received a letter from your mother dated **24/12/2016** in which she stated that she does not believe that it is justified to hold the meeting before your formal complaint and subject access request is dealt with. I understand these have now been dealt with.

The Enfield Council, Community Safety Unit, Anti-Social Behaviour Team have continued to receive various allegations from your neighbours against you concerning alleged nuisance and anti-social behaviour towards them. The allegations include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation, making threats towards your neighbours and tampering with the electricity and water supply to their flat.

These are very serious breach of tenancy c9nditions and it is very important that we meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them. I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 2pm on **Thursday, 09/02/2017** to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

1. On the 01/02/2017

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 789,790

 Council Housing

The Edmonton Centre

35-44 South Mall

Edmonton Green N90TN

0800 ,40 80 160

Date: **01/02/2017**

Dear Mr Cordell

Re: Loss of water pressure/supply to neighbouring property

Letter Hand Delivered

I called today in response to a report of loss of water pressure/supply into a flat and/or area above your property.

We urgently need to gain access into your property within the next 24 hours. We need to establish the source of the loss of water pressure/supply to the flat/area above, and which we believe may be emanating from your property.

What you must do:

Please contact the Repairs team in Customer Services on 0800 40 80 160 or 020 8379 1000 by 5.00pm Thursday **02/02/2017** to make an appointment for our Contractor/Surveyor to inspect your property. Please quote reference no. 1772024/1.

Please be aware that in accordance with your tenancy agreement you will be liable for any damage caused by you or from your property to other properties, personal property or to the fabric of the building.

You will also be liable for our reasonable costs in dealing with this matter.

EMERGENCY ACCESS

If we are unable to agree an appointment with you within the timescales we set and to prevent any further damage to neighbouring properties, to the block or to personal property, we reserve the right to gain emergency access to your property,

which may involve a locksmith. You will be responsible for all of our reasonable costs if this action is required.

Please take immediate steps now to avoid further action and charges being incurred and to resolve ·the water pressure/supply issues as. speedily as possible.

Yours sincerely,

Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer

1. On the 02/02/2017

**2 February2017**

* **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**4th Lemmy Harassment Letter** **/ Date:** **2 February2017**

I wrote to you on **29th November 2016** regarding these reports you to meet with me at the Civic Centre on **5th December 2016**

**Page Numbers:** 31,32

Lemmy Nwabuisi Re Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell!

* **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Lemmy Harassment Letter = 02/02/2017

**/ Page Numbers:**31,32

**31**

I received a letter from your mother dated **24th November 2016**in which she stated that she does not believe that it is justified to hold the meeting before your formal complaint and subject access request is dealt with. I understand these have now been dealt with.

The Enfield Council, Community Safety Unit, Anti-Social Behaviour Team have continued to receive various allegations from your neighbours against you concerning alleged nuisance and anti-social behaviour towards them.

Mr. Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

**Director- Ian Davis** Environment Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUAUTY

&

**FRAMEWORK**

**Regeneration**

**FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT**

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 791,792

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [mail**to:** Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]

**Sent:** 02 February 2017 10:45

**To:** [**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk**](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject: Re:** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Miss Cordell,

Please find attached letter to Mr Cordell regarding ongoing reports of anti-social behaviour, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. It is very important that we meet with Mr Cordell to discuss these allegations and agree on the best way to resolve them.

I have also attached a copy of my letter to Mr Cordell dated 29th December 2016 regarding allegations of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours. Copies of both letters will be sent to Mr Cordell's address.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit Environmental & Community Safety B Block North

**122,**

Civic Centre Enfield EN13XA

Tel: 020 8379 5354

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

**Campaign**

<http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

<http://www.enfieldgov.uk>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the Whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 793,794

**From:** Sarah Fletcher

[Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk]

**Sent: 02/02/2017 - 13:08**

**To:** Mother

**Subject:** PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL Copy of letter sent to Mr Simon Cordell

[SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

Attachments: Access letter for 109 Bumcroft Avenue.pdf

**Classification:** OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

Dear Ms Cordell,

Please find attached a copy of a letter hand delivered to Mr Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ yesterday **regarding access to investigate low water pressure issue in the block.**

Kind regards,

Sarah Fletcher

Neighbourhood Officer

Neighbourhood Team 2

Edmonton Centre

36-44 South Mall

Telephone: 0800 40 80 160

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering services and building strong communities.

**Classification:** OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

1. On the 06/02/2017

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** **From:** Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** [lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk)

**Sent:** 06 February 2017 13:33

**To:** Lemmy Nwabuisi

[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk)

Chief Executive

[Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk)

Daniel Ellis

[Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk)

[joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk](mailto:joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk)

[ioan@ioanryan.org.uk](mailto:ioan@ioanryan.org.uk)

Sally Mc Ternan

[Sally.McTernan@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Sally.McTernan@enfield.gov.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi

I am writing this email to say you have stated in your last letter the subject access request has been dealt with, but we are still waiting for the data.

I have asked for the dates these complaints were put in and yet have had nothing about the dates and times.

Could you please forward me a list of dates and times these complaints were put in, and list them in an order like this so we know if more complaints have been put in by one person.

1. Complaint from A on date and **Time:** Body of complaint from A.

**121,**

1. Complaint from B on date and **Time:** Body of complaint from B.
2. Complaint from C on date and **time:** Body of complaint from C

And it can carry on like this until all complaints are listed. As at this time you have just listed complaints and failed to supply any other information.

If I can get this back today, I would be most grateful, as it has been asked for before.

Also we have said this before more than once on calls and emails, the person's living at 113 and 117 I believe which is the 2 people living on top of my son, 113 has since he moved in no carpet put down and also his floor broads needs fixing, 117 which is the top floor has laid wooden flooring, due to the way these flats have no sound proofing in between floors and only wooden flooring due to how they were built, we were thinking this would have already been addressed and has not and the

neighbours have been allowed to keep the flooring the way it is, my son can hear everything and only feels nothing has been done as Enfield Council wants my son health to get worse and also to make him suffer.

As for the date of the 09/02/2017 as stated before until we have had all dates and times and body of complaints and the subject access request, I still do not feel it is justified my son has a meeting as he will be walking into a meeting only with very limited information, and due to his health which is being caused by his neighbours and Enfield Council doing nothing I feel my son is only being setup due to issues and the colour of my son's skin. And this is why no one from Enfield council has ever taken a report from him about what has been ongoing form a long time ago.

We want to clear this up as much as you do, but it seems Enfield Council is not fulfilling what we have asked for in order to be able to do this.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

1. On the 07/02/2017

We received a report that on 07th February **2017** that the Defendant approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. The Defendant said to the leaseholder that there were problems between him and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to the Defendant that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and the Defendant said to him ‘you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply’. The leaseholder later knocked on the Defendant door and asked whether he would increase the water pressure and the Defendant stated '! cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later’.

**07/02/2017**

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 795,796,797,798

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [mail**to:**Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]

**Sent: 07/02/2017 - 14:09**

**To:** Mother

**Cc:** Sarah Fletcher

**Subject: RE:** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

Thank you for your email.

I will put the complaints in the format you have requested and emailed same to you by **Friday 10/02/2017** and a copy will be sent to Mr Cordell's address. I will also schedule another appointment as we need to discuss these allegations with Mr Cordell.

In the meant time, we are continuing to receive reports from the residents of 117 Burncroft Avenue that Mr Cordell is coming up to their front door to shout abuse and threaten them. Could you please ask Mr Cordell to refrain from doing this? He should contact his neighbourhood officer, the Anti-Social Behaviour Team or the Enfield Council noise team if he has any complaints about noise disturbances or any other type of anti-social behaviour against his neighbours instead of confronting them. If the behaviour persists then the council will have no option but to take out an injunction against him to stop him from harassing his neighbours.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

Tel: 020 8379 5354

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:**

**From:** Mother [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

**Sent: 07/02/2017 - 17:02**

**To:** Lemmy Nwabuisi

[Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk)

[sally.mcternan@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:sally.mcternan@enfield.gov.uk)

[Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk)

[joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk](mailto:joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk)

[joan@joanryan.org.uk](mailto:joan@joanryan.org.uk)

Daniel Ellis

**Subject: RE:** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi

Thank you for the reply to my email and I look forward to getting the information by the **10/02/2017** I know that Dionne Grant is now dealing with the subject access request as Concetta who was dealing with it has had to take some leave.

Mr Cordell has not been up to his neighbours at 117 in fact he has only tried to help in the last few weeks by allowing people into his home due to the low water pressure. (Which I will state has nothing to do with my son flat)

The other day also another neighbour got around 7 of his friends to come and intimidate and harass my son for no apparent reason.

We will be asking for evidence which substantiates your allegations as to what the neighbours are stating in their complaints.

As clearly it seems from your below email as if you in fact believe what 117 is saying before even having addressed the issues.

Does this mean you have seen evidence which substantiates 117 complaints?

Due to the complaints and how they have been set out this should be a matter for the police and my son should have been arrested.

Mr Cordell has been arrested and dismissed for some of accusation that you have wrote in your letters, So I hope there is evidence which substantiates these allegations.

We just need to see if any of the other complaint has been addressed by the police.

In fact, my son has put a lot of complaints about his neighbours into the police himself, which also seem to never get addressed by police just like they never get addressed by Enfield Council, yet the neighbours’ complaints always get followed up instantly, I wonder why?

You have not again said what you will be doing about no flooring on the 2 flats above my son. Is anything ever going to be done or does he need to live being tormented, intimidate and harassed by the neighbours with nothing being done by Enfield Council every day he lives there?

It is not Mr Cordell harassing his neighbours it is the neighbours tormenting, intimidate and harassing him and Enfield Council is doing nothing about, it is starting to seem like a witch hunt until they and Enfield Council get him out of his flat.

Regards

Mother

1. On the 08/02/2017

**LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

**/ Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,

202,203,204,205,206,207,

208,209,210,211,212,213,

214,215,216,217,218,219,

220,221,222,223,224,225,

226,227,228,229,230,231,

232,233,234,235,236,237,

238,239,240,241,242,243,

244,245,246,247,248,249,

250,251,252,253,254,255,

256,257,258,259,260.261,

262,263,264,265,266,**267,**

**268,269,270,271,272,**273,

274,275,276,277,278,279,

280,281,282,283,284,285,

286,287,288,289,290,291,

292,293,294,295,296,297,

298,299,300,301,302

**270**

**06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:**

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-

I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:**

**From:** Mother [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

**Sent: 08/02/2017 - 10:38**

**To: Lemmy Nwabuisi**

[Lemmy.NWABUISl@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISl@enfield.gov.uk)

**Sarah Fletcher**

[Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk)

**Sally Mcternan**

[Sally.McTernan@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Sally.McTernan@enfield.gov.uk)

**Daniel Ellis**

[Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk)

**Chief Executive**

**Chief.** [Executive@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Executive@enfield.gov.uk)

[Joan@JoanRyan.org.uk](mailto:Joan@JoanRyan.org.uk)

**Joan.** [Ryan.mp@parliament.uk](mailto:Ryan.mp@parliament.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi

Just an update email that I wanted to put to you today as it is very worrying, this morning at around 08:00 my son Mr Cordell's door knocked he was not expecting anyone but went and shouted who was it without opening his door. the male replied I am from the council about the water, my son was not expecting anyone from the council and something did not feel right to my son and he asked the person to wait, he then made a call to the council to be told no one had been sent to his address by them, after the call to the council the male was not at his door, but my son heard people talking, one was his neighbour, just after this the male who came to my son's door went out of the block and got into a car which my son has got the registration for.

He does know which neighbour the person was talking to as I do. But at this time, he feels too unsafe to give the person's door number.

Why should my son be made to feel so unsafe in his own home, please tell me why someone would come to my son's door and say they were the council?

This is getting way too much now, and Enfield Council needs to do something about it before my son gets hurt.

My son is lucky he does not open the door to people and calls before opening his door to see who it is and does not go outside his flat as I feel something would have already happened to him.

And yes, we are keeping full history of what has been ongoing.

Regards

Mother

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 799,800,801,802,803,804

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]

**Sent: 08/02/2017 - 16:08**

**To:** Mother

**Cc:** Sarah Fletcher

Daniel Ellis

**Subject: RE:** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

The allegations are from at least three residents of Burncroft Avenue.

They have alleged that he is coming up to their front door to shout abuse and threats and they have provided evidence to back up their allegations. Some of them have also alleged that he has confronted them outside the block and on different occasion have followed them up the communal staircase shouting abuse and threats and on at least one occasion have tried to prevent them from going up to their flat. They have also provided evidence to back up the allegations.

I am aware that some of these incidents have been reported to the police and it is up to the police to deal with them as they see fit. However irrespective of whether the accusations were dismissed by the police or not, they are very serious allegations and if true, constitutes a breach of tenancy conditions and they need to be addressed by the council. It is therefore very important that we meet with Mr Cordell to discuss the allegations made against him and give him the opportunity to respond to them.

We are not aware that Mr Cordell's neighbour allegedly "got around 7 of his friends" to intimidate and harass him for no apparent reason. Mr Cordell did not report the incident to the council, and I will advise him to report it through the appropriate channel and provide the name and address of the neighbour to enable us to investigate and take appropriate action. He should also report the matter to the police.

With regards to your concerns regarding the nature of the flooring in the two flats above your son's. We have inspected one of the flats and we have made an appointment to inspect the second flat. I will arrange for a noise impact assessment to be carried out as soon as we complete our initial investigations to determine the level of noise transmission and make appropriate recommendations if necessary. We will need access to Mr Cordell's flat to enable us to investigate this matter and we will contact him in due course to arrange access.

You have stated that it is not Mr Cordell that is harassing his neighbours and that it is his neighbours that is harassing him. Could you please ask Mr Cordell to provide evidence of this to enable us to investigate and take appropriate action if necessary.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

ENl 3XA

Tel: 020 8379 5354

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 805,806,807,808,809,810

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]

**Sent: 08/02/2017 - 16:44**

**To:** Mother; Sarah Fletcher; Sally Mcteman; Daniel Ellis; Chief Executive.

Joan@ Joan Ryan. org. uk; j oan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

**Subject: RE:** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Attachments: Incident Diary.doc

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

Thank you for your email.

We have made enquiries with the Repairs Team and our contractors, and they have advised that they did not send a contractor to 109 Burncroft Avenue this morning. We do not know who knocked on Mr Cordell's door and I can confirm that no Council official went to his flat at Barn this morning. Could you please provide the vehicle registration number to enable us to take up the matter with the police to try and identify who this person 1s.

I have also attached an anti-social behaviour incident diary for Mr Cordell to log any further incidences of noise disturbances and anti-social behaviour from his neighbours. He should please return completed logs to me by **23/02/2017**

You also mentioned that you are keeping a full history of what has been going on, could you please forward a copy to me so that I can investigate accordingly.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

ENl 3XA

Tel: 020 8379 5354

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 811

**From:** Mother

**Sent: 08/02/2017 - 16:45**

**To:** Lemmy Nwabuisi

**Subject:** [[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk)]

Mother; Sarah Fletcher; Sally Mcternan; Daniel Ellis; Chief Executive; [joan@joanryan.org.uk](mailto:joan@joanryan.org.uk); [joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk](mailto:joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk)

Recall: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Lemmy Nwabuisi would like to recall the message, "Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]".

[Campaign] <<http://new.enfield.gov.uk/connected>>

[Facebook]Follow us on Facebook<[https://www.facebook.com/pages/Enfield- Council/252946378095154](https://www.facebook.com/pages/Enfield-Council/252946378095154)> [Twitter] Twitter<<https://twitter.com/EnfieldCouncil>> [Enfield] <http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 812,813,814,815,816,817,818

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]

**Sent: 08/02/2017 - 16:56**

**To:** Mother

**Subject:** FW: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Attachments: Incident Diary.doc

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

Thank you for your email.

We have made enquiries with the Repairs Team and our contractors, and they have advised that they did not send a contractor to 109 Burncroft Avenue this morning. We do not know who knocked on Mr Cordell's door and I can confirm that no Council official went to his flat at Barn this morning. Could you please provide the vehicle registration number to enable us to take up the matter with the police to try and identify who this person is.

I have also attached an anti-social behaviour incident diary for Mr Cordell to log any further incidences of noise disturbances and anti-social behaviour from his neighbours. He should please return completed logs to me by **23/02/2017** You also mentioned that you are keeping a full history of what has been going on, could you please forward a copy to me so that I can investigate accordingly.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

ENl 3XA

Tel: 020 8379 5354

1. On the 10/02/2017

* **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**

**129 – days!**

**Day 1**

* On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations that accusing myself of offences.
* Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**
* The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.
* There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017.**
* George lost the bike case on the **17/11/2016** but Lemmy still went and took a statement of him on the **11/01/2017** to build a history against myself
* The 12 allegations were made up on and after the **11/01/2017** when Lemmy met George for the 1st time
* The allegations were put into my personal data held on the Enfield Councils Computer systems illegally as it was forged to aid in a guilty conviction against myself.
* I and my mother requested a data subject access request for my personal data, dated **24/01/2017** to get disclosed to we and the information was put into that request as a cover up. Shortly after my mother and I being showed the forged work in the FOI the Enfield Council sent my mother the forged claims on the date of **10/02/2017**and keep arranging for me to attend a meeting at the Enfield Civic Centre!
* **The 12 Allegations**

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 06**

**Email Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**

**Complainant A**

1. **11/11/2016** The Mathiyalagan Family were called into the Enfield Civic Centre for a meeting by Sarah Flexure and others to make history up about me they backdated

* **- Complainant (1) - 06/08/2016** at 6pm, “This date was used above.”
  1. **- Complainant (2) - 27/09/2016** at 11.45pm and
  2. **- Complainant (3) - 28/09/2016** at 5.30pm
* **Si Notes.**
* **Complainant (1) - 06/08/2016 =**
* **Complainant (2) - 27/09/2016 =**
* **Complainant (3) - 28/09/2016 =**
* **The reason given for me supposedly doing the alleged that Mathiyalagan stated is.**

Mr Mathiyalagan was approached by Mr Cordell asking him to write a letter of support in relation to a problem he was having with the lady who use to live at 113 Burncroft Avenue. M r Mathiyalagan told Mr Cordell that he did not wish to get involved as he has not had problems with the lady that lived at 113 (this lady moved out earlier this year) Since then Mr Cordell has made living in this block difficult for Mr Mathiyalagan’s family.

1. **- Complainant (1) -** Mathiyalagan’s drug letter received by the council on the **17/10/2016** backdating to the date of **06/08/2016.**
   1. **- Complainant (4) –**

* He also alleged that **in July 2016,** someone used a knife to puncture his tyres, all 4 of them, that he believes that the tyres were slashed by Simon, that although he did not see Simon do it but he was quite certain that it was him.
  1. **- Complainant (5) –**
* He also alleged that Mr Cordell damaged the lock to his electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity.
* **Si Notes.**
* **Complainant (1) - 06/08/2016 =**
* **Complainant (4) - in July 2016 =**
* **Complainant (5) – 00/00/0000 =**

1. **- Complainant (6) - 08/12/2016 Complainant A** reported that Mr Cordell came and banged on his front door, shouted abuse, and threats at him and accused him of making noise.

* **Si Notes.**
* **Complainant (6) - 08/12/2016 =**

1. **- Complainant (7) - 23/12/2016 Complainant A**

This is not in the Council’s History!

* On **23/12/2016 Complainant A** reported that his wife was at home alone with their child **between 3.45pm** when Mr Cordell came and knocked on his front door, started to shout abuse and asked his wife to go in the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also alleged that Mr Cordell later removed his electricity fuse thereby cutting their power supply.
* **Si Notes.**

1. **- Complainant (8) - 10/01/2017 Complainant A** telephoned to report that on **26/12/2016** at about **12 to l pm** he was going out with his family when Mr Cordell ran up the stairs with a towel round his waist and started shouting abuse and threats at him and his wife. He alleged that Mr Cordell accused him of tampering with his water supply and tried to stop them from leaving the block.
   1. **- Complainant (9) -** He also stated that **on 03/01/2017 at 10.47pm**, he was coming back from a family outing and as soon as they entered the block, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse and threats at him.

* **Si Notes.**
* **Complainant (8) - 26/12/2016 =**
* **Complainant (9) - 03/01/2017 =**

1. **Complainant (10) - 23/01/2017 Complainant A** reported an incident that occurred **at 6.24pm on 21/01/2017**. He alleged that his wife was at home with their child when Mr Cordell come and started banging on his front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused them of making noise.

* **Si Notes.**
* **Complainant (10) - 21/01/2017 =**

1. **Complainant (11) - 01/02/2017 Complainant A reported** an incident that occurred **at 5:10pm on 31/01/2017**. He alleged that his wife was alone with his child at home when Mr Cordell came and banged on his door and started shouting abuse and threats and accused them of banging on the floor.

* **Si Notes.**
* **Complainant (11) - 31/01/2017 =**
* **1st Injunction Order Index**

<https://serverone.hopto.org/Index%2011/>

**L.**  **08/12/2016**

**L.**Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him Until to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

--

**M.   12/12/2016**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them

* **Si Notes.**

I had just come back to my home from being at my mother’s house due to being on bail conditions

Sarah Flexure and her team had met the Mathiyalagan’s on the **11/11/2016** and let them make up claims about me. She also went on a fishing exploration to aid in building a case against me while not doing a fair investigation into what had been explained to her prior, by going to stains house after Lemmy went there on the **04/11/2016** and he realised that I had not been arrested for any Stain Case as prior thought by the telephone call made to the Enfield Council on the **31/10/2016** and in knowing that Stain could not recollect any dates of any relevance.

I had also made a phone call to Sarah flexure while at my mother’s house on the **22/11/2016** to express my concerns about what gets done to me illegal in my rented home by their other clients, she also, manipulated the true events of the phone call in her notes.

1. She said that it was safe for me to go back home and that there was no reason for them to help me or to get an emergency transfer, in knowing that she had met the Mathiyalagan’s on the **11/11/2016**
2. XX
3. To my understanding Sarah Flexure took over Dawn Allen’s position in job, while Dawn Allen got moved into another department in the same company after what she had done to me. I understand this because I made phone calls to their place of work and asked questions. Part of the reason that I am explaining this is that she already understood that my mother had put complaints in first.

* **Enfield Councils – “FOI” - Index**

<https://serverone.hopto.org/Enfield%20Councils%20Index/>

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **Weblink** | <https://serverone.hopto.org/Index%2011/> | |
| **Name** | **The 1st Injunction Order**  Mathiyalagan Markandu History | |
| **Address** | 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3 | |
| **Dates of living in residence** |  | |
| **Page Number and Title** | * Lemmy 1st Injunction their Case History –   Page Numbers: 40,41,42 | |
| **Date** | | **Incident Logs** |
| 05/10/2016  Mathiyalagan Markandu  Enfield Council  History  **A:** 06/08/2016  Reported on the  **Aa:** 17/10/2016  --  **40,**  **24/01/2017**  **41,**   1. **06/08/2016**   This was labelled as **(A)** In my mother’s FOI   1. **17/10/2016**   **A1.**  17/10/2016  **A2.**  17/10/2016  **A3.**  17/10/2016  **A4.**  17/10/2016   1. **20/10/2016** 2. **26/10/2016** 3. **01/11/2016** 4. **02/11/2016** 5. **11/11/2016 - SARAH** 6. **08/08/2017 - COM**   **42,**   1. **28/11/2016** 2. **25/11/2016** 3. **06/12/2016**   06/12/2016   1. **07/12/2016** 2. **08/12/2016 =**   This was labelled as **(R)** In my mother’s FOI   1. **12/12/2016**   This date was added after my mother, and I was given a copy of my personal data that is held on the Enfield Councils Computer system   1. **22/12/2017**   This was labelled as **(S)** In my mother’s FOI   1. **10/01/2017**   This was labelled as **(T)** In my mother’s FOI   1. **13/01/2017**   This was labelled as **(U)** In my mother’s FOI, but the 13th day could have been the 16th day of the week due to a print error.  **--**   1. **23/12/2016** 2. 23 December 2016 3. **26/12/2016** 4. **03/01/2017** 5. **16/01/2017**   16/01/2017   1. **23/01/2017** 2. **21/01/2017** 3. **01/02/2017** 4. 01/02/2017   **31/01/2017**   1. 08/08/2017   **43,**   1. **06/02/2017** 2. **08/02/2017** 3. **17/02/2017** 4. **22/02/2017** 5. **01/02/2017** 6. **21/02/2017** 7. **20/03/2017** 8. **17/03/2017** 9. **05/05/2017** 10. **08/05/2017** 11. **12/05/2017** 12. **15/05/2017** 13. 08/08/2017   **44,**   1. 12/05/2017 2. **02/06/2017** 3. **01/06/2017** 4. **12/06/2017** 5. **09/06/2017** 6. **19/06/2017** 7. **16/06/2017** 8. **26/06/2017** 9. **23/06/2017** 10. **03/07/2017** 11. **28/06/2017** 12. 08/08/2017   **45**   1. 03/06/2017 2. 02/07/2017 3. 13/07/2017 4. 19/07/2017 5. 27/07/2017 6. 08/08/2017 7. 08/08/2017 | | * Received Letter about me being a drug addict on the **17/10/2016** and the Enfield Council Staff created the Mathiyalagan’s Council History with it against myself dated the **06/08/2016**.   Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE**05 Oct 16 – 05/10/2016**   * Damage fuse box resulting in no electric **(08/08/2016)**   They took out this date that was added to my others FOI and made up in Sarah Flexures Interview on the **11/11/2016**  Should have been labelled as **(B)** |

* **Mathiyalagan’s 1st Statement**
* **1st Injunction Order**
* The dates were added in the Enfield Councils Computer system by being manipulated and put into my personal file as claims against myself on the date of the statement the **00/00/2017** and then taken straight to court after the 1st Possession Order that was not pursued on the **00/00/2017** to apply for the 1st Injunction Order **00/00/2017**
* In my mothers and my FOI request for my personal data getting released by the Enfield Council on the **24/01/2017**
* The dates Cleary show what happened
* The **20/10/2016** was Sarah Flexure checking the Government systems for any other complaints made and none were found.
* No one had met the Mathiyalagan’s until
* **M**
* **11/11/2016**
* The Last Entry is:
* **16/01/2017:**
* **U.**
* **Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
* Mathiyalagan’s drug letter received by the council on the **17/10/2016** while I was on bail conditions for George’s bike dated **04/210/2016** backdating to the **06/08/2016**
* **Email Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **Weblink** | **Enfield Councils – “FOI” - Index**  <https://serverone.hopto.org/Enfield%20Councils%20Index/> | |
| **Name** | Markandu Mathiyalagan Enfield Council History | |
| **Address** | 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3 | |
| **Dates of living in residence** |  | |
| **Page Number and Title** | * Lemmy 1st Injunction their Case History –   Page Numbers: 40,41,42 | |
| **Date** | | **Incident Logs** |
| **40**  **A**  **06/08/2016.**  **B**  05/08/2016.  **X2**  **--**  **41**  **C**  **06/08/2016.** | | * Received Letter about me being a drug addict on the **17/10/2016** and the Enfield Council Staff created the Mathiyalagan’s Council History with it against myself dated the **06/08/2016**. * Damage fuse box resulting in no electric (**08/08/2016**) |
| **D** **17/10/2016, E** 17/10/2016, **F** 17/10/2016, **G** 17/10/2016, **H** 17/10/2016. | | * Received Letter about me being a drug addict backdating to the **06/08/2016**. * **17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,**   We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc. |
| **I** 20/10/2016. | | * **20/10/2016:**   Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further. |
| **J** 26/10/2016.  **K** 01/11/2016.  **L** 02/11/2016. | | * Contact complainant |
| **M** **11/11/2016.**  **X11**  **--** | | * Meeting at the Civic Centre with Sarah Flexure and the Mathiyalagan’s * **X 2** missing dates put into the council’s history.   **27/09/2016** at 11.45pm and  **28/09/2016** at 5.30pm |
| **42**  **N** 28/11/2016, **O** 06/12/2016, **P** 06/12/2016, **Q** 07/12/2016, **R** 08/12/2016, **S** 22/12/2016, **T** 10/01/2017, **U** 16/01/2017. | | * A letter sent about CCTV “**Ian Davis Enfield Council & Team”** |
| **V** **24/01/2017.**  **X9** | | * Mother FOI |

* The document below is the same as above but closer to the original “Just an added Index.”

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **Weblink** | **Enfield Councils – “FOI” - Index**  <https://serverone.hopto.org/Enfield%20Councils%20Index/> |
| **Name** | Markandu Mathiyalagan Enfield Council History |
| **Address** | 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3 |
| **Dates of living in residence** |  |
| **Page Number and Title** | * Lemmy 1st Injunction their Case History –   Page Numbers: 40,41,42 |
| **Date** | **Incident Logs** |
| **DATE(S)**  **40**  **A**  **06/08/2016.**  **B**  **05/08/2016.**  **X2**  **--**  **41**  **C**  **06/08/2016.**  **D**  **17/10/2016.**  **E**  17/10/2016.  **F**  17/10/2016.  **G**  17/10/2016.  **H**  17/10/2016.  **I**  **20/10/2016.**  **J**  **26/10/2016.**  **K**  **01/11/2016.**  **L**  **02/11/2016.**  **M**  **11/11/2016.**  **X11**  **--**  **42**  **N**  **28/11/2016.**  **O**  **06/12/2016.**  **P**  06/12/2016.  **Q**  **07/12/2016**.  **R**  **08/12/2016.**  **S**  **22/12/2016.**  **T**  **10/01/2017.**  **U**  **16/01/2017.**  **V**  **24/01/2017.**  **X9** | **40**  **A.**  Page 1 of 3  CASE HISTORY,  Case17834 **Markandu Mathiyalagan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7jQ**  GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim  Involved Persons  CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved: Client (Victim) in CASE 17834  INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)  Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ  Main phone: 07891740939  Gender: Male  Ethnic origin: Unknown  Appearance: Male, Unknown,  CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell: Client (Accused) in CASE 16175  Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753  Client (Accused) in CASE 17818  Client (Accused) in CASE 17834  Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General)  **B.**  Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16 -**Threats and intimidation (General)  Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:  Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ  Main phone: 020 8245 7454  Gender: Male  DOB: 26/01/1981  Age band: 35-44  Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean  Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has  **41**  Page 2 of 3  missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the  **Notes about this person**  whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.  **Appearance:**Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,  **C.**  **History**  **06/08/2016:**  **D.**  **Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016**  Threats and intimidation (General)  Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.  **E.**  **Referral Details**  **17/10/2016:**  **F.**  **Organisation making referral:**Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team  **History**  **17/10/2016:**  **G.**  **Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016:**  **H.**  **Contact Complainant,**  **17/10/2016:**  **I.**  **Contact Complainant,**  We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.  **20/10/2016:**  **J.**  **Response sent to Members Enquiry -** no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.  Contact number subsequently provided.  **26/10/2016:**  **K.**  **Update Complainant,**  Follow on action from Contact Complainant  **01/11/2016:**  **L.**  **Update Complainant,**  Follow on action from Contact Complainant  **02/11/2016:**  **M.**  **Update Complainant,**  Follow on action from Contact Complainant  **11/11/2016:**  **N.**  **Interview Complainant,**  I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really  **42**  frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.  **28/11/2016:**  **O.**  **Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.  **06/12/2016:**  **P.**  **06/12/2016:**  **Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.  **07/12/2016:**  **Q.**  **Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.  **08/12/2016:**  **R.**  **Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.  **22/12/2016:**  **S.**  **Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.  **10/01/2017:**  **T.**  **Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.  **16/01/2017:**  **U.**  **Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.  **--**  **V.**  **24/01/2017 = FOI Released by the Enfield Council** |

* **Complainant B**

1. **Complainant (11) - 00/00/2010 Complainant B**

* **Si Notes.**
* **Complainant (11) - 00/00/2010 =**
* **Complainant C**

1. **Complainant (11) - 00/00/2010 Complainant C**

* **Si Notes.**
* **Complainant (11) - 00/00/2010 =**

1. Carron and Christine setting me up for going into my back garden on a date that I never and accused me of shouting up to Carrons window about children she cares for.
2. **31/10/2016** turned into a Tel call on the **03/11/2016** a meeting on the **04/11/2016** and another meeting on the **11/11/2016**
3. Georges Bike case

* **What happened with Carron and Christine.**

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **Below is a list of the date’s messages were sent in between.** | |
|  | **Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell**  **Date:** 10/02/2017  **Time:** 16:01 |
|  | **Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell**  **Date:** 16/02/2017  **Time:** 14:13 |
|  | **3rd Letter to Mr Cordell**  **Date:** 16/02/2017  **Time:** N/a |
|  | **Access letter for Burncroft Avenue**  **Date:** 20/02/2017  **Time:** N/a |
|  | **Sarah Fletcher Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell**  **Date:** 21/02/2017  **Time:** 18:07 |
|  | **Lemmy Nwabuisi RE Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell**  **Date:** 22/02/2017  **Time:** 11:08 |
|  | **Dionne Grant RE Response to SAR Ref CRM SAR**  **Date:** 27/02/2017  **Time:** 13:14 |
|  | **Lemmy Nwabuisi RE Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell**  **Date:** 16/03/2017  **Time:** 14:12  **Date:** **16 March 2017**  **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  Lemmy Injunction Order Letter of Harassment  **/ Page Numbers:**98,99  **98**  16 March 2017  29th December 2016  6th December 2016  31st January 2017  9th February 2017  22nd March 2017   |  | | --- | | **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  **INDEX** | | ENFIELD Connected  ENFIEL Council  **My Ref:**  Mr. Simon Cordell  109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ  Anti-Social Behavior Team  Community Safety Unit  B Block North  Civic Centre  Enfield  EN13XA  Please reply **to:** Lemmy Nwabuisi  **E-Mail:**[lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk)  Your Ref:  **Date:** **16 March 2017**  Dear Mr. Cordell,  Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behavior, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behavior  I write with regards to reports of anti-social behavior, intimidation, harassment, and threatening behavior made against you by your neighbors.  I wrote to you on **2981 December 2016**to arrange to meet with you on **6th December 2016** to discuss these reports, but you cancelled the meeting.  I wrote to you again on **31st January 2017**to arrange to meet with you on **9th February 2017**, you also cancelled the meeting.  I then wrote to you again on **16th February 2017** to arrange to meet with you on **22nd February 2017**and again you cancelled the meeting.  I have enclosed all three letters for your information.  It is unfortunate that you have repeatedly refused to meet with us to discuss this matter and look at ways to resolve the problems between you and your neighbors. The allegations made against you by your neighbors, if true, are very serious breaches of your tenancy conditions. It is important that we meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them.  I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 3pm on Wednesday, **22nd March 2017** to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you.  EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT  Enfield Council  Civic Centre, Silver Street  Enfield EN3XY.  EXCELLENT  Website: [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk/) |   **99**   |  | | --- | | **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/0**0/2014  **INDEX** | | Please note that if you fail to attend or call to rearrange this meeting, then we will have no option but to serve a notice of seeing possession against your tenancy without further warning. The council may also take further tenancy enforcement and/or legal action against you if further substantiated allegations are made against you.  Kind Regards  Yours Sincerely  Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team  IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to  www.errfiefd.gov.uk/connected  10 | |
|  | **4th Letter to Mr Cordell**  **Date:** 16/03/2017  **Time:** N/a |
|  | **Lemmy Nwabuisi RE Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell**  **Date:** 21/03/2017  **Time:** 16:26 |
|  | **RE Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell**  **Date:** 21/03/2017  **Time:** 18:56 |
|  | **NOSP - Simon Cordell**  **Date:** 19/06/2017  **Time:** N/a |
| **End** | |

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 11**

**Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**

Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell

**/ Page Numbers:**

**2901**,2902,2903,2904,2905,

**A, B, C, D**

1. 24/02/2017
2. 17/03/2017
3. 05/05/2017
4. 14/05/2017
5. 14/05/2017
6. 28/05/2017
7. 09/06/2017
8. 16/06/2017
9. 18/06/2017
10. 23/06/2017
11. 28/06/2017
12. 30/06/2017
13. 02/07/2017
14. 12/07/2017

* **Complainant A**
* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 01**

**Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**

Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell

**/ Page Numbers:**

**2901**,2902,2903,2904,2905,

**Lemmy’s Incident Number is list as: 05**

**2901,**

**On 11/11/2016** the Neighbourhood Officer met with Complainant A to discuss his allegations against Mr Cordell. He stated that some of the recent incidents happened **on**

**06/08/2016 at 6pm,**

**27/09/2016 at 11.45pm and**

**28/09/2016 at 5.30pm**

**08/08/2016:** This date is missing from Lemmy’s email **Sent:** 10/02/2017 - 16:01

He stated that the incidents include, threatening behaviour, intimidation and aggressively demanding money. He alleged that Mr Cordell has physically threatened him in the past with a piece of wood. He also alleged that Mr Cordell has a big dog that always barks when someone comes into the block. He complained that Mr Cordell has a camera in the internal communal door facing the main entrance door to the block. He stated that he believes that Mr Cordell is using the camera to monitor when people come in or out of the block and that it makes him

**2902,**

very uncomfortable and requested for the camera to be removed.

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 02**

**Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**

Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell

**/ Page Numbers:**

**2901**,2902,2903,2904,2905,

**Lemmy’s Incident Number is list as: 02**

**2901,**

**On 06/08/2016 Complainant A** reported that Simon Cordell, his neighbour at flat 109 is threatening him and his wife and aggressively demanding money from him. He alleged that Mr Cordell called his wife 'a bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat. He also alleged that **in July 2016,** someone used a knife to puncture his tyres, all 4 of them, that he believes that the tyres were slashed by Simon, that although he did not see Simon do it but he was quite certain that it was him. He also alleged that Mr Cordell damaged the lock to his electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity.

**A:** 06/08/**2016**

Reported on the

**Aa:** 17/10/**2016**

**A:** Letter sent stating that I am a Drug Addict

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 03**

**Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**

Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell

**/ Page Numbers:**

2901,**2902**,2903,2904,2905,

**Lemmy’s Incident Number is list as: 06**

**2902,**

**On 08/12/2016 Complainant A** reported that Mr Cordell came and banged on his front door, shouted abuse and threats at him and accused him of making noise.

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**

This is not in the Council’s History!

Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell

**/ Page Numbers:**

2901,**2902**,2903,2904,2905,

**Lemmy’s Incident Number is list as: 09**

**2902,**

**On 23/12/2016 Complainant A** reported that his wife was at home alone with their child **between 3.45pm** when Mr Cordell came and knocked on his front door, started to shout abuse and asked his wife to go in the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also alleged that Mr Cordell later removed his electricity fuse thereby cutting their power supply.

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 05**

**Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**

Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell

**/ Page Numbers:**

2901,**2902**,2903,2904,2905,

**Lemmy’s Incident Number is list as: 10**

**2902,**

**On 10/01/2017 Complainant A** telephoned to report that on **26/12/2016** at about **12 to l pm** he was going out with his family when Mr Cordell ran up the stairs with a towel round his waist and started shouting abuse and threats at him and his wife. He alleged that Mr Cordell accused him of tampering with his water supply and tried to stop them from leaving the block. He also stated that **on 03/01/2017 at 10.47pm**, he was coming back from a family outing and as soon as they entered the block, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse and threats at him.

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 06**

**Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**

Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell

**/ Page Numbers:**

2901,**2902**,2903,2904,2905,

**Lemmy’s Incident Number is list as: 11**

**2902,**

**On 23/01/2017 Complainant A** reported an incident that occurred **at 6.24pm on 21/01/2017**. He alleged that his wife was at home with their child when Mr Cordell come and started banging on his front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused them of making noise.

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 07**

**Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**

Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell

**/ Page Numbers:**

2901,**2902**,2903,2904,2905,

**Lemmy’s Incident Number is list as: 12**

**2902,**

**On 01/02/2017 Complainant A reported** an incident that occurred **at 5:10pm on 31/01/2017**.

He alleged that his wife was alone with his child at home when Mr Cordell came and banged on his door and started shouting abuse and threats and accused them of banging on the floor.

* **Complainant B**
* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 08**

**Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**

Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell

**/ Page Numbers:**

**2901**,2902,2903,2904,2905,

**Lemmy’s Incident Number is list as: 02**

**2901,**

**On 05/10/2016** **Complainant B** reported that Mr Cordell has been harassing him for a while in relation to alleged noise disturbances from his flat. He alleged that the previous day

**on 04/10/2016** Simon was banging on his ceiling and later came upstairs and started kicking his door and shouting aggressively. He alleged that Simon then went downstairs dragged his motorbike from where he parked it and started smashing it up. He then called the police. He also stated that Mr Cordell had previously slashed his motorbike tyres with a knife, that he did not report it as he did not see him do it.

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 09**

**Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**

Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell

**/ Page Numbers:**

2901,**2902**,2903,2904,2905,

**Lemmy’s Incident Number is list as: 07**

**2902,**

**On 12/12/2016 Complainant B** reported that on **11/12/2016,** Mr Cordell came and banged on his front door on three different occasions and accused him of banging on the pipes. He alleged that he also shouted abuse and threats at him.

* **Complainant C**
* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 10**

**Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**

Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell

**/ Page Numbers:**

**2901**,2902,2903,2904,2905,

**Lemmy’s Incident Number is list as: 03**

**2901,**

**On 31/10/2016** telephone call received from another resident on behalf of **Complainant C**. “He” alleged that **Complainant C'**s neighbour, Simon was using threatening, abusive, and insulting words towards **Complainant C.** He stated that he witnessed an incident that happened in **September 2016** outside the block when Simon shouted abuse at **Complainant C** and made threats towards him.

**Christine**

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 11**

**Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**

Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell

**/ Page Numbers:**

**2901**,2902,2903,2904,2905,

**Lemmy’s Incident Number is list as: 02**

**2901,**

**On 04 /11/2016** met with **Complainant C** to discuss his concerns following the report from another resident. He stated the first incident happened sometime in 00 **July 2016,** that he cannot remember the exact date. He alleged that he was approached by Mr Cordell as he came out of his front door, and he started shouting abuse at him and threatened to burn down his flat. He alleged that the second incident happened in **September 2016.**

He stated that he was on his way to meet a friend when Mr Cordell came at him 'ranting and raving' and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'. He stated that two other neighbours witnessed the incident and that one of them told Mr Cordell to leave him alone. **Complainant C** also complained that Mr Cordell have installed a CCTV on the internal communal door and that he believes that he is monitoring his every move. He asked that the camera be removed as it is making him to feel very nervous, vulnerable, and uncomfortable and is an invasion of his privacy.

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 12**

**Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**

Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell

**/ Page Numbers:**

2901,**2902**,2903,2904,2905,

**Lemmy’s Incident Number is list as: 07**

**2902,**

**On 14/12/2016 Complainant C** reported that one of his neighbours visited him and as she rang his doorbell Mr Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse at her. He also alleged that Mr Cordell shouted that he would take some action when his ASBO expires.

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:**

**From:** Dionne Grant [mail**to:** Dionne.Grant@enfield.gov .uk]

**Sent: 10/02/2017 - 11:53**

**To:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

**Subject:** Response to SAR - Ref CRM SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Image removed by sender!

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 819,820,821,822,823

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi

**Sent:** 10 February 2017 16:01

**To:** 'Lorraine Cordell' <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>

**119,**

**Subject: RE:** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

Please see below as requested the details of recent allegations made against Mr Simon Cordell. I have listed the complainants as Complainant A, B and C.

1. On 6th August 2016 Complainant A reported that Simon Cordell, his neighbour at flat 109 is threatening him and his wife and aggressively demanding money from him. He alleged that Mr Cordell called his wife 'a bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat. He also alleged that in July 2016, someone used a knife to puncture his tyres, all 4 of them, that he believes that the tyres were slashed by Simon, that although he did not see Simon do it but he was quite certain that it was him. He also alleged that Mr Cordell damaged the lock to his electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity.
2. On 5th October 2016 Complainant B reported that Mr Cordell has been harassing him for a while in relation to alleged noise disturbances from his flat. He alleged that the previous day on 4/10/16, Simon was banging on his ceiling and later came upstairs and started kicking his door and shouting aggressively. He alleged that Simon then went downstairs dragged his motorbike from where he parked it and started smashing it up. He then called the police. He also stated that Mr Cordell had previously slashed his motorbike tyres with a knife, that he did not report it as he did not see him do it.
3. On 31st October 2016 telephone call received from another resident on behalf of Complainant C. He alleged that Complainant C's neighbour, Simon was using threatening, abusive, and insulting words towards Complainant C. He stated that he witnessed an incident that happened in September 2016 outside the block when Simon shouted abuse at Complainant C and made threats towards him.
4. On 4th November 2016 met with Complainant C to discuss his concerns following the report from another resident. He stated the first incident happened sometime in July 2016, that he cannot remember the exact date. He alleged that he was approached by Mr Cordell as he came out of his front door, and he started shouting abuse at him and threatened to burn down his flat. He alleged that the second incident happened in September 2016. He stated that he was on his way to meet a friend when Mr Cordell came at him 'ranting and raving' and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'. He stated that two other neighbours witnessed the incident and that one of them told Mr Cordell to leave him alone. Complainant C also complained that Mr Cordell have installed a CCTV on the internal communal door and that he believes that he is monitoring his every move. He asked that the camera be removed as it is making him to feel very nervous, vulnerable, and uncomfortable and is an invasion of his privacy.
5. On 11th November 2016 the Neighbourhood Officer met with Complainant A to discuss his allegations against Mr Cordell. He stated that some of the recent incidents happened on 6/8/16 at 6pm, 27/9/16 at 11.45pm and 28/9/16 at 5.30pm. He stated that the incidents include, threatening behaviour, intimidation, and aggressively demanding money. He alleged that Mr Cordell has physically threatened him in the past with a piece of wood. He also alleged that Mr Cordell has a big dog that always barks when someone comes into the block. He complained that Mr Cordell has a camera in the internal communal door facing the main entrance door to the block. He stated that he believes that Mr Cordell is using the camera to monitor when people come in or out of the block and that it makes him very uncomfortable and requested for the camera to be removed.
6. On 8/12/16 Complainant A reported that Mr Cordell came and banged on his front door, shouted abuse, and threats at him and accused him of making noise.
7. On 12/1/16 Complainant B reported that on 11/12/16, Mr Cordell came and banged on his front door on three different occasions and accused him of banging on the pipes. He alleged that he also shouted abuse and threats at him.
8. On 14/12/16 Complainant C reported that one of his neighbours visited him and as she rang his doorbell Mr Cordell came

**120,**

out of his flat and started shouting abuse at her. He also alleged that Mr Cordell shouted that he would take some action when his ASBO expires.

1. On 23/12/16 Complainant A reported that his wife was at home alone with their child between 3.45pm when Mr Cordell came and knocked on his front door, started to shout abuse and asked his wife to go in the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also alleged that Mr Cordell later removed his electricity fuse thereby cutting their power supply.
2. On 10/1/17 Complainant A telephoned to report that on 26/12/16 at about 12 to 1pm he was going out with his family when Mr Cordell ran up the stairs with a towel round his waist and started shouting abuse and threats at him and his wife. He alleged that Mr Cordell accused him of tampering with his water supply and tried to stop them from leaving the block. He also stated that on 3/1/17 at 10.47pm, he was coming back from a family outing and as soon as they entered the block, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse and threats at him.
3. On 23/1/17 Complainant A reported an incident that occurred at 6.24pm on 21/1/17. He alleged that his wife was at home with their child when Mr Cordell come and started banging on his front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused them of making noise.
4. On 1st February 2017 Complainant A reported an incident that occurred at 5.10pm on 31/1/17. He alleged that his wife was alone with his child at home when Mr Cordell came and banged on his door and started shouting abuse and threats and accused them of banging on the floor.

I will write to Mr Cordell next week to arrange for him to meet with me and another colleague at the Civic Centre to discuss the allegations made against him.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN13XA

1. On the 16/02/2017

* **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**

**129 – days!**

**Day 7**

* On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.
* Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**
* The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.
* There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**
* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:**

**From:** Mother [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

**Sent: 16/02/2017 - 10:13**

**To:** Dionne Grant

**Subject: RE:** Response to SAR - Ref CRM SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Dionne Grant

Thank you for the information you sent regarding the subject access request. Sorry for the time it has taken for me to get back to you, but I have been having work done in my home so have had no access to my main computer which hold all my emails and have been working from my mobile which is not the best option. And I won’t have access to my main computer till most likely Monday as work is still ongoing.

I do however feel that all the data has not been supplied that I have asked for, this was the same in **March of 2016** I knew then we did not get all the data we asked for and an email was writing in regard to this, but no one got back to me.

Also, in the data you have sent there is hardly any dates or times, that complaints were put in why does Enfield Councils system not include dates and times information was recorded? There is no call data. No meetings data that government bodies had meetings regarding Mr Cordell, the list goes on.

I asked for all data that Enfield council holds, so all data should have been included and all audio call data and police data and meetings held and any other information that Enfield Council holds in regard to Mr Cordell.

All police data and any letters that have been sent from police or to police.

You seem to have asked for Mr Cordell l1ealth records who was this asked from and who gave the data?

There seems to be a long list of information that is missing both from the request in **March 2016** and the request that was submitted on the **24/11/2016**

Can this please be looked into and if you are withholding any data for any reason could you please let me know this and what data it is and why you are withholding it.

There is also a lot of incorrect data that is being held and it seems that Enfield Council has chosen to put Mr Cordell as the perpetrator, by the ASBT there is lists of emails that is missing that I have sent in regards to complaints as to what the neighbours was doing to Mr Cordell, I have also requested all my phone records as it seems there is no lists of all the calls I made on behalf of complaints regarding Mr Cordell's neighbours. As it also seems there is missing calls that Mr Cordell made hi1nself regardi11g what his neighbours was doing to him, lucky for me I do keep all emails, but it seems Enfield Council does not and to try and get the111selves out of trouble due to not doing what they were meant to this data is missing.

I will give 14 days for this to be corrected and if it has not I will have no other option but to go to the ICO.

Regards

Mother

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 824,825,826,827,828,829

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [mail**to:** Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk

**Sent:** 16 February 2017 14:13

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Subject:** FW: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**Classification:** OFFICIAL Dear Ms Cordell,

Please find attached a copy of a letter inviting Mr Simon Cordell to meet with me at 2.30pm on Wednesday 22nd February 2017 to discuss the allegations made against him by some of his neighbours.

The original copy of the letter will be hand delivered to his home address today.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

**Tel:** 020 8379 535

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 830

 Please reply **to:** Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team· Community Safety Unit

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

**Date: 16/02/2017**

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and

Threatening Behaviour

I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.

As requested, I sent an email to you on **10/02/2017** with details of the allegations made against you. We now need to meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them.

I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 2.30pm on Wednesday, **22/02/2017** to discuss this matter. You should ·contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Cen􀀇re.

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

1. On the 20/02/2017

* **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**

**129 – days!**

**Day 11**

* On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.
* Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**
* The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.
* There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**

**Access letter for Burncroft Avenue**

**To turn the water pressure back on / Blaming me for Stopping it / Defending Myself**

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 831

 Council-Housing the Edmonton Centre 35-44 South Mall

Edmonton Green N90TN

0800 40 80 160

**Date: 20/02/2017**

Dear Mr Cordell

Re: Loss of water pressure/supply to block

Letter Hand Delivered

As you may be aware, there is an ongoing issue with loss of water pressure/supply to one or more of the flats in your block.

Thames Water has attended more than once in recent weeks but have not been able to resolve the issue. They have advised that the external pressure/supply is satisfactory and that the restriction lies somewhere within the internal supply of the block.

The Council's surveyor needs to investigate the. matter further and will need to access flats 109, 113 and 117 to do so.

We need to gain access into your property and an appointment has been made on **Friday 24/02/0000** between 10.00am and 12.00pm in order to establish the level of water pressure/supply in your property and to identify whether there is any restriction to the flow throughout the block.

Please can you arrange for you or your personal representative to be there at this time to facilitate access. Please can you confirm that someone will be available to provide access by contacting me on 0800 40 80 160.

We would appreciate your cooperation in this matter in order to resolve the issue for all residents in this block as soon as possible.

Yours sincerely,

Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer

1. On the 21/02/2017

* **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**

**129 – days!**

**Day 11**

* On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.
* Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**
* The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.
* There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**
* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 832,833

**From:** Sarah Fletcher [Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk]

**Sent: 21/02/2017 - 18:07**

**To:** Mother

**Subject:** Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

Attachments: Access letter for 109 Bumcroft Avenue 2.pdf

**Classification:** OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

Dear Ms Cordell,

Please find attached a copy of a letter hand delivered to Mr Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ yesterday regarding access to **investigate the ongoing low water pressure issue in the block.**

Kind regards,

Sarah Fletcher

Neighbourhood Officer

Neighbourhood Team 2

Edmonton Centre

36-44 South Mall

Telephone: 0800 40 80 160

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering services and building strong communities.

**Classification:** OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

1. On the 22/02/2017

* **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**

**129 – days!**

**Day 12**

* On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.
* Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**
* The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.
* There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**
* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:**

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

**Sent:** 22 February 2017 11:51

**To:** Lemmy Nwabuisi <[Lemmv.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmv.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk)>

**Subject: RE:** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi, I will get back to you with a date.

But I am very upset at what is on file within the subject access request it seems as if you put everything onto Mr Cordell and large amounts of data is missing.

Like the information about Deborah Andrews this is incorrect, and the only reason we have found out about this is due to the subject access request.

But there are lots of emails that are missing that I sent about Deborah Andrews and what the neighbours were doing, that are dated before any complaints went in from Deborah Andrews and the neighbours. yet nothing was done for Mr Cordell about this.

Also, there is missing dates and times of complaints, as to when things were meant to have happened and what time they were meant to have happened why?

I do have many issues, with the report and why no emails are in the subject access request that was put in by me that are dated well before the neighbours put complaints in yet Enfield Council done nothing about this, there is also no phone calls I made or my son made, but as soon as the neighbours put complaints in these were taken up right away by Enfield Council.

I will get back to you with a date I am due to see someone on the 09/03/2017 when I will be showing them all the information. So, it will need to be after this date. Dionne Grant has also got until the 02/03/2017 to deal with the subject access request and if I have not heard anything by this date, I will pass this on to the ICO.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 834,835,836,837,838,839,840

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [mail**to:** Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk

**Sent:** 22 February 2017 11:18

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Subject: RE:** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

Thanks for your email.

Could you please confirm when you and Mr Cordell are able to meet with me within the next 14 days? As stated in my previous letters, the allegations are serious breach of tenancy conditions, and we need to give Mr Cordell the opportunity to respond to them before a decision is made on how to proceed.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

**118,**

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN13XA

Tel: 020 8379 5354

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:**

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

**Sent:** 22 February 2017 10:06

**To:** Lemmy Nwabuisi <[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk)>

**Subject: RE:** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi

I am sorry for the late information, but we will not be able to attend today at 2.30pm on Wednesday 22nd February 2017 due to private family reasons.

I am also very upset to see how the subject access request has been handled, as I said to you last week, I have not had use of my main computer due to work being carried out on my home. I have sent Dionne Grant giving 14 days or I will take it to the ICO and have not had a reply yet to the email I sent.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

1. On the 24/02/2017

* **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**

**129 – days!**

**Day 14**

* On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.
* Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**
* The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.
* There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**
* On 24th February **2017** Sarah Fletcher (Neighborhood Officer) and Steve Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended the Defendant property at fiat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside the Defendant flat, they observed that the Defendant had installed an iron security gate inside his front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between the Defendant kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was taken up with industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog feces in the Defendant’s back garden.
* **24/02/2017**
* **File note 24/02/2017**

Simon Cordell - 109 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ

Following reports of continued low water pressure/supply to 117 Burncroft Avenue (second floor) despite information from Thames Water indicating that they had attended and that supply to the block 109-119 Burncroft Avenue was of a sufficient bar pressure, I tried to coordinate access to all flats on the right-hand side of the block, potentially affected by the issue: 109, 113 and 117.

I wrote and hand delivered letters to all 3 of the properties requesting access for the Council Surveyor to visit and assess the water pressure in each on **Friday 24th February 2017** between 10am and 12pm.

I spoke by telephone with Mr Irving, the leaseholder of 117; who had instigated the water pressure complaint who agreed that he would attend and give access.

I spoke by telephone with Mr George Quinton, the tenant of 113, who agreed that he would give access.

I spoke by telephone with Lorraine Cordell, mother of Simon Cordell, the tenant of 109 who said that no one was available to give access.

I attended with Steve Stirk, surveyor, on **Friday 24th February 2017 at 10am.** We were given access to 117 and Steve Stirk investigated the water pressure to the taps in the kitchen and bathroom.

We were unable to gain access to 113 as the tenant was not home -1 called and left voicemail messages for the tenant but did not get any further response.

Steve Stirk suggested that we knock at 109 just on the off chance that someone was home. Mr Simon Cordell answered the door and, once Steve Stirk had explained that we were investigating the low water pressure/supply issue to the block, he allowed us into the property.

While Steve Stirk checked the water pressure in the kitchen, I introduced myself to Mr Cordell. He then became quite agitated and proceeded to regulate me with the same issues that he had relayed to me during our previous telephone conversation including issues about his neighbours, the police and the Council conspiring to ruin his life as well as his work arranging community music events. He did not give me much of an opportunity to respond and kept talking over me when I tried to do so. Steve Stirk then went and checked the bathroom taps which he discovered were all already open (water running in wash basin; water running in bath which was full and going down overflow). We then thanked Mr Cordell for his time and left the property.

Outcome: It is unclear whether Mr Cordell running all of the taps constantly is linked to the issue of low water pressure as he is on the ground floor and 117 is 2 floors up (we had been unable to check the pressure in 113). Steve Stirk to liaise again with Thames Water about the issue and to consider separation of the water supply to the ground floor flat.

**made some observations whilst in Mr Cordell’s property, 109 Burncroft Avenue which are of some concern:**

There is a security gate installed on the inside of the front door.

There were 3 large ‘industrial’ matrix type printers in the property (1 in the hallway and 2 in the living room

Mr Cordell talked about running ‘events’

A non-standard kitchen re. a wall seemed to have been removed between the kitchen and the living room creating an open plan effect: No fire door

Much of the property was taken up by the printers, boxes arid folders - possible hoarding (6)?

Dog faeces in private back garden

Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer

1. On the 27/02/2017

* **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**

**129 – days!**

**Day 17**

* On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.
* Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**
* The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.
* There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**
* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 843,844,845,846

**From:** Dionne Grant [Dionne.Grant@enfield.gov.uk]

**Sent: 27/02/2017 - 13:14**

**To:** Mother

**Subject: RE:** Response to SAR- Ref CRM SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell

Thank you for your email below. The relevant service areas supplied the information that is held on their records. There are no call recordings available.

You mention that you think information is missing. In order to enable us to search further, please clarify what data you think is missing and if you are aware of the context of which any other information may be held and any likely dates you think the processing of information may have occurred and I will then make further enquiries with services. As a reminder, the information provided in your recent request is only new data from when the last subject access request was made in **2016**.

As previously explained, third party information would be withheld; to clarify further, this would include records produced by external agencies. In your email below, you refer to police records; please note that Mr Cordell may wish to contact the police directly to request details of their records held.

You also mention below that the Council holds inaccurate data. Mr Cordell may provide his statement to us to address what information he feels is incorrect and we will ensure that this is placed on our records alongside that data which he believes is inaccurate. This will then ensure that both versions of events are viewed alongside each other.

You do also have the right to contact the ICO as advised in my previous response.

Regards

Dionne Grant

Statutory Complaints Manager - Gateway Services

Finance, Resources and Customer Services

Enfield Council

Thomas Hardy House

39 London Road

EN2 6DS

Tel: 0208 379 2806

Email: Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk

www.enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

\*THINK BEFORE YOU PRINT\*

1. On the 02/03/2017

* **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**

**129 – days!**

**Day 20**

* On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.
* Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**
* The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.
* There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**
* Mathiyalagan statement
* **1st Injunction Order**
* Also Signed at the
* Top of document. 02/03/2017
* Bottom of document. 02/08/2017

1. On the 16/03/2017

* **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**

**129 – days!**

**Day 34**

* On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.
* Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**
* The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.
* There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**
* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 851,852,853,854,855,856,857,

858,859

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [mail**to:**Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]

**Sent: 16/03/2017 - 14:12**

**To:** Mother

**Subject: RE:** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

Please find attached letter to Mr Simon Cordell inviting him to a meeting with me and my line manager to discuss the allegations made against him by his neighbours. The original copy will be sent to Mr Cordell.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

ENl 3XA

Tel: 020 8379 5354

Mob: 07583115576

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 860,861

Please reply **to:** Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

**Date: 16/03/2017**

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour

I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.

I wrote to you on **29/12/2016** to arrange to meet with you on **05/12/2016** to discuss these reports but you cancelled the meeting. I wrote to you again on **31/01/2017** to arrange to meet with you on **09/02/2017** you also cancelled the meeting. I then wrote to you again on **15/02/2017** to arrange to meet with you on **22/02/2017** and again you cancelled the meeting. I have enclosed all three letters for your information.

It is unfortunate that you have repeatedly refused to meet with us to discuss this matter and look at ways to resolve the problems between you and your neighbours. The allegations made against you by your neighbours, if true, are very serious breaches of your tenancy conditions. It is important that we meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them.

I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 3pm on Wednesday, **22/03/2017** to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you.

Please note that if you fail to attend or call to rearrange this meeting, then we will have no option but to serve a notice of seeking possession against your tenancy without further warning. The council may also take further tenancy enforcement and/or legal action against you if further substantiated allegations are made against you.

Kind Regards

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

1. On the 17/03/2017

* **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**

**129 – days!**

**Day 35**

* On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.
* Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**
* The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.
* There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**
* On **17th March 2017** Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109 Burncroft Avenue to post a letter through the Defendant door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, the Defendant ran after him shouting and screaming abuse. The letter requested that the Defendant attend the Council office to discuss the nuisance reports being received from his neighbours. By the time he returned to the office, the Defendant had telephoned him several times. Lemmy Nwabuisi telephoned the Defendant back and the Defendant asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and Lemmy Nwabuisi said yes. The Defendant asked why he did not stop when he ran after him and Lemmy Nwabuisi stated that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. The Defendant stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as he is unable to leave his flat and that the meeting should take place in his flat. Mr. Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at his mother's house, but the Defendant refused saying that he have done nothing wrong and accused Lemmy Nwabuisi of taking sides with his neighbours.
* **17/03/2017**

1. On the 20/03/2017

* **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**

**129 – days!**

**Day 38**

* On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.
* Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**
* The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.
* There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**
* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

Council

**/ Page Numbers:** 3179,

**Subject: re:** information Council

**From:** Lorraine Cordell ([lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](http://lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk))

**To:** [re\_wired@ymail.com](http://re_wired@ymail.com);

**Date:** Monday, 20 March **2017**, 14:09

here see attached you need to look at complaints-list-001 file and Attachment 5\_105. mostly.

Attachments

* Attachment 5\_105.pdf (2.45 MB)
* Attachment 1.pdf (4.48 MB)
* Attachment 2\_102.pdf (3.84 MB)
* Attachment 3\_103.pdf (2.05 MB)
* Attachment 4\_104.pdf (2.03 MB)
* complaints-list-001.pdf (95.56 KB)

**Sent: 20 March 2017 14:08**

**To:** Lemmy Nwabuisi

[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](http://lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**To:** Lemmy Nwabuisi

[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](http://lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:**

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [[**mailto:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 20 March 2017 14:08

**To:** Lemmy Nwabuisi <[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk)>

**Subject: RE:** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**18/03/2017**

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi

I'd like to apologise for the late reply to this email, I've just come out of hospital after undergoing two operations and only got released from hospital late on the 17 March 2017.

You stated in your letter to Mr Cordell, that the first letter you wrote was dated 29 December 2016, and that you set a meeting for 6 December 2016 this is incorrect, as the date for the meeting was set for 6 January 2017, yes, this meeting was cancelled, you've then

**116,**

stated you wrote a letter on 31 January 2017 to arrange a meeting for 9 February 2017, this meeting was also cancelled, the reason these two meetings were cancelled was due to the ongoing complaint that was being addressed by Enfield council that still needs addressing but due to the data that came back from the subject access request and it not being completed properly this letter still needs to be reply to, there was also a subject access request that was put in to Enfield Council that we was waiting to be addressed and to receive the data back which as you are aware did take a considerable amount of time, and also the complaint also was delayed in a reply. As stated to you via email we felt it was unjustified to hold a meeting when there was an ongoing complaint, and a subject access request that we were waiting for, as you are aware there are still issues regarding the subject access request, which does need to be addressed.

You then stated that she wrote again on 16 February 2017 and arranged a meeting for 22 February 2017 which was also cancelled, but you was also notified there was still issues with the subject access request, and that I had a meeting regarding the issues which was set for the 9 March 2017, I stated to you that I would get back to you with a convenient date for the meeting to take place, but due to illness things have got delayed.

You have also stated that it is very unfortunate that there have been repeated refusals to meet in regards to the issues with the neighbours, I feel that this is very misleading we have not refused once to have a meeting with you, but due to ongoing issues meetings have had to be cancelled with a justified reason, so how you can take this as a refusal is beyond me, we have kept you informed at every stage of every letter that you send out giving you reasons as to why the meetings could not take place. Therefore, I do not understand how you can interpret this as a refusal.

You will also be aware that my son does have health problems and that he does not leave his flat, not once have you thought in all the letters that you sent out how someone that does not leave his flat is going to be able to attend a meeting at the Civic Centre, therefore I am asking for the meeting to take place at Mr Cordell's home address, due to Mr Cordell's health, arrangements will need to be made that someone is at the meeting with Mr Cordell, and under no circumstances will Mr Cordell be addressing the issues while he is on his own.

You have also stated that if Mr Cordell does not attend or set a new date that you will be putting an application seeking possession of his home, it seems that Enfield Council have already made their mind up that Mr Cordell is guilty of what has been alleged in the complaints, you also state that if any further allegations are made against Mr Cordell that you can take legal action, since your last update with the dates has there been any more allegations against Mr Cordell?

Next week I have a number of hospital appointments so it will really be hard to do the 22 March 2017, if you could get back to me with some dates that the meeting can take place at Mr Cordell's home address, I would be most grateful. or if there is any problem with this, please let me know.

Regards

Miss L Cordell

1. On the 21/03/2017

* **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**

**129 – days!**

**Day 39**

* On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.
* Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**
* The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.
* There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**
* **43 days** latter it goes up to 31 allegations

--

**21/03/2017**

**RE Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell - 18:56**

This is the same 12 allegations from the **10/02/2017**

Then 90 – days after this date the 12 allegations go up to 31on the **19/06/2017**.

--

And did get put into

**19/06/2017**

**1st Notice of Seeking Possession**

And did get put into

**09/08/2017**

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**DD:**Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /

**Page Numbers:** 47,48,49,50,51,52

--

And also got used to create stains council history. You can also see that Kaunchita wrote an email on the **31/10/2016** and she states, “*We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis.*”

below.

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

A: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /

**Page Numbers:** 47,48,49,50,51,52

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:**

862,863,864,865,866,867,868,869,870,871,872

Lemmy to Mother!

**Sent:** 21 March **2017** 16:26

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi

[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](http://lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Antisocial Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

Thanks for your email. I sorry to hear and learn that you, have been unwell, I wish you speedy recovery. The first letter I wrote to Mr Cordell was dated

**29/11/2016**

**29 November 2016**

and not

**29/12/2016**

**29 December**

so, apologies for the mistake and the first meeting was

**06/12/2016**

**06 December 2016**

and not

**06/01/2017**

**06 January 2017**

as you stated in your email below. I am not aware that Mr Cordell is unable to leave his flat due to health reasons as he has not provided us with a letter from his Doctor to support this claim. Also, when Mr Cordell telephoned me on

**17/02/2017**

**17 February 2017**

following my letter to him dated

**16/02/2017**

**16 February 2017**

he informed me that he will not come to the Civic Centre or the council offices in Edmonton Green because there are gang members looking for him in these areas. I cannot recall him saying anything about him not being able to leave his flat due to health reasons. Also, Mr Cordell chased my car down the road when I went to deliver my last letter to his flat on

**17/03/2017**

**17 March 2017**

this is not the attitude of someone who cannot leave his flat for health reasons. I am inviting Mr Cordell to a formal meeting to discuss the allegations made against him and due to the serious nature of the allegations, the meeting will have been held in the council offices with a minute taker present. However, if Mr Cordell presents a letter from his doctor stating that he is unable to leave his flat for health reason, then we can discuss an alternative venue. I am happy for Mr Cordell to bring someone with him to the meeting.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti‐Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

**Tel:** 020 8379 5354

**Mob:**07583115576

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 873,874,875,876,877,878,879,880,

881,882,883,884

**From:** Mother [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

**Sent: 21/03/2017 - 18:56**

**To:** 'Lemmy Nwabuisi'

**Subject: RE:** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Attachments:** Doctors-Letter-**25/02/2016 .**pdf;

Doctors-Letter-For-DWP-**26/02/2016.**doc.pdf

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi

I have enclosed 2 letters that could help to show my son won’t leave his flat he had a DWP assessment, and a letter had to be written to his GP to ask if the GP could write a letter to get a home assessment, please see both letters.

It will also be noted on his file under the mental health team he won't leave his flat.

And I cannot understand how you said on the phone today that you knew nothing on my son's health, as clearly it is in the limited subject access request, I got from Enfield Council under the ASB teams’ information as you requested if he was known to the mental health team.

Information you have asked for please see below:

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust

The doctors name he was under when he was sectioned in **August 2016**, Dr Julia Cranitch, Haringey Assessment Ward, St Ann's Hospital.

When he left hospital, he was under the home treatment team support and referral to community team.

Early Intervention:

Goodie Adama: Locum CMHN

Locum Community Mental Health Nurse

Early Intervention for Psychosis

Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street London. N9

As stated on the phone I have many emails to backup that complaints was put in on behalf of my son regarding what the neighbours was doing, well before any complaints was put in by the neighbours, yet nothing was done by Enfield Council, each email even states the neighbours was not letting him sleep and this was having a large impact on his health, this is what has upset me so much, as phone calls was being made emails sent, even my son was making calls, but you seem to have nothing of anything that was submitted so where has it all gone, please can you look into this and get back to me as I really do not understand how so much can be missing from Enfield Councils systems?

I am grateful that you called me back today and we were able to speak, sorry if I sounded loader on the phone but since the operation as I said my voice and throat are very sore, I believe due to the tube they put down their when they were doing the 2nd operation.

I am grateful that you will deal with this, and you cancelled tomorrow’s meeting when we spoke, and you seemed to have some idea of what was going on which you seem to have not known before, I will await a reply from you as to how we can deal with this.

Regards

Mother

1. On the 05/05/2017

**129 – days!**

**Day 84**

On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.

Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**

The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.

There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**

* **Report made to the Enfield Council**

**05/05/2017**

Mr. Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr. Cordell went to his. flat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was· scared for his wife and daughter.' I advised him to call the police.

**05th May 2017**

it is claimed that I threatened one of my neighbors by saying that I will ruin his life and that I was going to the police with the evidence that I have off all the illegal activities of him. Sarah Fletcher in the stairway with another gentlemen then had together been in the flat 113 while it had been empty and started to play above my head were I had seat to work on my computer, I knew that the flat should be empty because George had just moved out so I waited for a little while so that I can make sure that what was being done to me was deliberant then I went upstairs to find these two coming out. I confronted them both about when the work was to be completed that they had noticed had been wrong to be playing with it. When talking to them in the hallway Mathiyalagan come down the stairs with a black bag full of rubbish and I looked at him in front of the council workers and said I am going to send you to prison for what you are doing to me and that will ruin your life do you want that, in a polite voice. The council officers tried to question me by turning my words around but then I corrected them in the meaning of my inherited English Enfield council claim that we received a report that on 5th May **2017** you threatened, one of your neighbors by saying that you will ruin his life and that you were going to the police to present evidence about his illegal activities.

1. On the 06/05/2017

**129 – days!**

**Day 85**

On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.

Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**

The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.

There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**

* **WARNINGS FROM MY HEART: --**

My heart hurts me, so bad, it hurts me, so, so, so much, it feels like the Mathiyalagan family and co, with Co including Mr. Stan Curtis and Deborah Andrews, not to forget George Quinton can do what they want to me as they clearly where all out of control and without any authority in sight, even when mutable amounts of phone calls got made to them all about the problems that I had to face because of them all involved, continued to victimise me, they all used there floorboards or other house fixtures to have a negative effect on me, some of what they done to me included such hatred, as the continual slamming on and off the water taps hours at a time, while using there cooking pots and pans to hit the wall’s, they done this so loud to put me in fright of my life, it was like there chosen weapons of choice to them; Morning; Evening and of night, whether a full moon or not, all day long, they just simply keep on banging, and banging, and banging, no matter how many time I asked them, to stop, doing the evil things that they were subjecting me towards, nothing ever did change, right up until my heart just would not stop hurting me, it was like they all were having a private Pidherney; which gave them, versatility, enthusiasm, agility and unconventional methods of behaviour. While I got left to have my own epiphany; in turn creating a cartoon version, of the true events that they put me through. I noticed in my mirage of a brief reflection inside of my epiphany, that they were hitting me across my heart with the wooden floor boards, and this was happening, continuously to me, like they were all dancing around a bomb fire, dancing around, and dancing around, in furious circle’s, all together and as happy as could be, while they keep going around in a circle hitting me with their floorboards, and to me; the bad part is, that I' am the person in the middle of that's bomb fire, who got set on fire; at the end of the epiphany; I come back from my vision; and therefore I knew that by this stage, I must do something about it, as they just simplify wanted to kill me dead and I could not allow for this to happen, I knew that I needed to survive, somehow some way.

1. On the 09/05/2017

**129 – days!**

**Day 88**

On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.

Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**

The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.

There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**

* **File Note**

**09/05/2017**

Simon Cordell — 109 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ

Further to ongoing issues related to water pressure/supply to the block at 109 - 119 Burncroft Avenue particularly to the right-hand supply affecting 109,113 and 117, I visited the block on **Monday 8th May 2017 at 11am with Steve Stirk, surveyor**, and .an MCP locksmith.

The purpose of this visit was to gain access to 113 Bumcroft Avenue so to assess the water pressure/supply to this property.

Several attempts had been made previously to do this, but the tenant was not there to give access so a 'forced' entry was made and the locks subsequently changed (the tenant had been notified previously that we would be taking this action if he did not provide access).

We entered the property so that Steve Stirk could test the water taps in the kitchen and bathroom.

There was no flooring laid except for a rug in the living room (the kitchen was accessed through here) and the floorboards made a significant amount of noise as we stepped on them.

The resident from the property underneath, Mr Simon Cordell, heard us in the property and came upstairs.

Steve Stirk and I were outside the property at this point as the locksmith started to undertake the work to install new locks on to the door (he was inside the hallway).

Mr Cordell proceeded to ’rant’ at Steve Stirk and me about his perceived victimisation by his neighbours. He was very agitated and loud - recounting his experience with the police, previous housing management, a previous partner, a previous neighbour and allegations of anti-social behaviour made against him-

Steve Stirk tried to explain that we were there to deal with a specific issue and that this was not the time or place to address these concerns. Mr Cordell did not want to listen and became fixated on Steve Stirk being ‘dismissive’ towards him (Mr Cordell’s words). He went on at length about his upstairs neighbours, both past and present on first and second floors, ‘banging’ hammers deliberately above his head.

He continued to go on, in his agitated state, about how he had been treated by the police and previous housing managers who had promised him that they would re-lay the floor of flat 113 but had not done so. At this point the resident from 117, Mr Mathiyalagan Markandu, came down the stairs on his way out of the building. As he came down past us Mr Cordell focussed his attention on him and said to him: ‘I’m going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I’m going to ruin your life’. Mr Mathiyalagan Markandu did not respond and proceeded to walk past and go down the stairs and out of the building.

Both Steve Stirk and I commented to Mr Cordell that the way he had behaved was threatening in nature and was not acceptable.

Mr Cordell responded, ‘it’s not a threat it’s a fact’. He then continued to repeat his history with the police and previous housing management.

I asked Mr Cordell to calm down and tried to explain that some of these issues could have been addressed by attending the meeting that Lemmy Nwabusi in the CSU team had tried to convene with him.

He. said that he was not prepared to attend such a meeting but wanted to speak to me, his housing officer, now.

I explained that as Steve Stirk had already said that we could not address his issues there and then I suggested that a meeting could be convened with both the CSU and neighbourly teams to look at some of the issues with Mr Cordell. He indicated that he would be willing to do this if we came to his home to do so.

Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood officer

1. On the 10/05/2017

**129 – days!**

**Day 89**

* On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.
* Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**
* The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.
* There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**
* **Council surveyor**

Steve Stirk Notes!

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Council surveyor Steve **Stirk Notes**

**/ Page Numbers:**  65

**65**

Lemmy Nwabuisi

**From:** Steve Stick.

**Sent: 10 May 2017 / 08:42**

**To:** Lemmy Nwabuisi

**Subject:** 109, BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD, EN3 7JQ

Further to my conversation today please note the following,

I carried out a joint with Sarah back in January regarding **low water pressure** to 117 While on location the following was noted

Kitchen internal wall has been partly removed

3 large industrial type printers found with assorted inks and cleaning liquids Internal gate installed to front door

While all these items could be used in normal day to day interests the tenant made claims he was actively involved in planning and conduction events and the equipment was used to produce marketing leaflets and posters.

This Monday we has reason to attend 113 to carry out a full lock change given accusation from the tenant that his lock had been glued so was unable to gain access the tenant claim the damaged was caused by 109, (this cannot be confirmed) as the tenant did not attend both Sarah and myself did go in and while there was confronted by the tenant from 109, the tenant for about twenty minutes would not leave us alone and became increasingly aggressive despite attempt to explain to him that we had not come to see him or indeed were able to comment of any of his accusations on how Enfield had ruin his lie were putting him in danger by leaving him in his flat, during this confrontation the tenant from 117 passed through the passage and the tenant from 109 stated he was going to ruin his life and generally became more irate towards the tenant.

It is clear that we are unable to allow this to continue as the body posture from 117 was defensive and did not wish to reply or get into any form of conversation with this tenant

Given that two members of staff were present and the confrontational attitude towards not only us but the other resident I believe we need to action this event to try and stop any further escalation from this tenant

Lastly I would recommend that we need full access to 109 to assess what is the true cause of the low water pressure to the flats above given the items found in the flat as well these need to be removed as does the internal gate please advise so I can carry out a full inspection as this is a complaint from the lease holder as they have very little water flow in the flat above and given the nature of the conditions and life style of 109 we are unable to show if he has caused the issue, on a housing point the internal wall that has been partly removed needs to be put back as it is a breach of fire regs

Steve Stirk

Maintenance Surveyor

Technical Services, Repairs and Maintenance Enfield Council Edmonton Centre N9 0TN

Tel: 020 8375 8023 Tel: 0800 40 80 160 Email: steve-stirkpgofietd.Eov.uk Web: www.e rtfjelri. soy.uk

"Enfield Council Is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities".

66

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

1. On the 12/05/2017

**129 – days!**

**Day 91**

On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.

Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**

The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.

There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**

* **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

**/ Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,

205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,

214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,

223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,

232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,

241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,

250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,

259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,

268,269,270,**271,**272,273,274,275,276,

277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,

286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,

295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

**--**

**271**

**12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably atnne at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family’s safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. . alternative accommodation for them as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back.

The details are Mr Osmani Tel 0208-496-5503, and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965\*02/5506

1. On the 18/06/2017

**129 – days!**

**Day 128**

On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.

Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**

The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.

There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**

1. On the 19/06/2017 **THE 1st POSSESSION ORDER**

Never got to a trial only the Asbo did

**Start Date by Email:** 19/06/2017 This is right

**Said to have got served Date:** 19/07/2017 This is right

**End Date** 09/08/2017 This is right

* **NOSP goes up to**
* 31 allegations from here

**NOSP - Simon Cordell**

**Date:** 19/06/2017

I had asked my mother to write to the Enfield Council and the police for some time prior to this date about more than one reason. The reason I asked my mother to do this for me was because a lot of disturbing things had started to taken place against my person. One of the reasons at this time in my life I had requested my mother’s help to write correspondence to the council and police was because of my next door neighbours who all had started to attack me in my own home and this was when I had been on Asbo conditions so, I had decided to staying out of troubles way E.g. the police and stay indoors till I had got the conditions taken of me thought the period that I had to fight the case in court proceeding to prove my innocence.

I did not realise at this time in my life that the Enfield Council was the company who also, built the Asbo against me.

Due to coming across official paperwork laying in a community area, were any person had access to the documentation.

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession

**“From Council History”**

**19/07/2017**

**NOSP**

**s**erved on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment

**/ Page Numbers:**

3267,3268,3269,3270,

3271,3272,3273,3274,

3275, 3275 + 1, **3276,**

3277,3278,

--

**52.**

**Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

Lemmy Nwabuisi Re Notice of Seeking Possession

Double1

19/06/2017

/ **Page Numbers:** 226,227,228

229,230,231,232,233,234

235,236,237,238

--

**226,**

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi <[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk)>

**Sent:** 19 July 2017 16:46

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Subject: Re:** Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**Attachments:** NOSP - Simon Cordell.pdf

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

Please find attached copy of a Notice of Seeking Possession that was posted through Mr Cordell's letterbox this afternoon at 4.05pm. The notice is served as a result of reports of anti-social behaviour made against Mr Cordell by some of his neighbours and Enfield Council members of staff.

We will advise Mr Cordell to seek independent legal advice from a solicitor or the Citizens Advice Bureau in respect of this notice.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN13XA

**Tel:** 020 8379 5354

**Mob:** 07583115576

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Campaign

<http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

Printers Poster jet

**/ Page Numbers:** 3253,3254,

**Date:** Friday, 16 June **2017**, 23:1

**6**

* **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

01m. 01 LEMMY 19/06/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

**19/06/2017**

[01m. 01 LEMMY 19\_06\_2017.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2001%20LEMMY%2019_06_2017.docx)

[01m. 01 LEMMY 19\_06\_2017.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2001%20LEMMY%2019_06_2017.htm)

[01m. 01 LEMMY 19\_06\_2017.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2001%20LEMMY%2019_06_2017.mp3)

**7**

* **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

01m. 22. Highbury Islington court – 19/06/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

**19/06/2017**

[01m. 22. Highbury Islington court - 19\_06\_2017.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2022.%20Highbury%20Islington%20court%20-%2019_06_2017.docx)

[01m. 22. Highbury Islington court - 19\_06\_2017.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2022.%20Highbury%20Islington%20court%20-%2019_06_2017.htm)

[01m. 22. Highbury Islington court - 19\_06\_2017.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2022.%20Highbury%20Islington%20court%20-%2019_06_2017.mp3)

**8**

* **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

01m. 24. Highbury 19/06/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

**19/06/2017**

[01m. 24. Highbury - 19\_06\_2017.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2024.%20Highbury%20-%2019_06_2017.docx)

[01m. 24. Highbury - 19\_06\_2017.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2024.%20Highbury%20-%2019_06_2017.htm)

[01m. 24. Highbury - 19\_06\_2017.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2024.%20Highbury%20-%2019_06_2017.mp3)

**9**

* **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

01m. 23. Highbury Islington Court hang up call back p2 – 19/06/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

**19/06/2017**

[01m. 23. Highbury Islington Court hang up call back p2 - 19\_06\_2017.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2023.%20Highbury%20Islington%20Court%20hang%20up%20call%20back%20p2%20-%2019_06_2017.docx)

[01m. 23. Highbury Islington Court hang up call back p2 - 19\_06\_2017.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2023.%20Highbury%20Islington%20Court%20hang%20up%20call%20back%20p2%20-%2019_06_2017.htm)

[01m. 23. Highbury Islington Court hang up call back p2 - 19\_06\_2017.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2023.%20Highbury%20Islington%20Court%20hang%20up%20call%20back%20p2%20-%2019_06_2017.mp3)

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:**

929,930,931,932,933,

934,935,936,937,938,

939,940

--

Please reply **to:** Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

**Date: 19/07/2017**

Dear Mr Cordell,

Notice of Seeking Possession - without prejudice

It has come to our attention that you have breached several terms and conditions of your tenancy by causing nuisance, harassment and anti-social behaviour to your neighbours and Enfield Council employees.

Enfield Council takes all acts of anti-social behaviour very seriously. Consequently, we have no alternative but to serve you with the enclosed Notice of Seeking Possession.

You have breached your tenancy agreement by committing an act of anti-social behaviour.

T**he Notice is the first step towards repossessing your home.** It is valid for twelve months and Enfield Council will commence legal action to repossess your home any time within this period if further substantiated allegation of breach of your tenancy conditions is made against you.

You may wish to seek legal advice from a solicitor or your local Citizens Advice Bureau for free and confidential advice from an organisation that is completely independent (1t from Enfield Council.

Please contact me on that above telephone number· if you wish to discuss \_this further.

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

Please reply **to:** Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team  
Community Safety Unit  
B Block North  
Civic Centre  
Enfield  
EN1 3XA

E-mail: [lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk)  
My Ref:

Your Ref:

**Date: 19/07/2017**

Dear Mr Cordell,

Notice of Seeking Possession - without prejudice

It has come to our attention that you have breached several terms and conditions of your tenancy by causing nuisance, harassment and anti-social behaviour to your neighbours and Enfield Council employees.

Enfield Council takes all acts of anti-social behaviour very seriously. Consequently, we have no alternative but to serve you with the enclosed Notice of Seeking Possession.

You have breached your tenancy agreement by committing an act of anti-social behaviour.

The Notice is the first step towards repossessing your home. It is valid for twelve months and Enfield Council will commence legal action to repossess your home any time within this period if further substantiated allegation of breach of your tenancy conditions is made against you.

You may wish to seek legal advice from a solicitor or your local Citizens Advice Bureau for free and confidential advice from an organisation that is completely independent from Enfield Council.

Please contact me on that above telephone number if you wish to discuss this further.

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

**LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  
Housing Department PO. Box No. 60, Civic Centre, Enfield**

**NOTICE OF SEEKING POSSESSION**

**HOUSING ACT 1985 - SECTION 83**

**THIS NOTICE IS THE FIRST STEP TOWARDS REQUIRING YOU TO GIVE UP  
POSSESSION OF YOUR DWELLING. YOU SHOULD READ IT AND ALL THE**

**NOTES VERY CAREFULLY.**

**To:** Mr Simon Cordell

**NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 1**

If you need advice about this Notice, and what you should do about it, take it as quickly as possible to a Citizens’ Advice Bureau, a Housing Aid Centre, or a Law Centre, or to a Solicitor. You may be able to receive Legal Aid, but this will depend on your personal circumstances.

The Landlord, the Mayor and Burgesses of the London Borough of Enfield intends to apply to the Court for an order requiring you to give up possession of:

109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ

**NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 2**

If you are a secure tenant under the Housing Act 1985, you can only be required to leave your dwelling if your landlord obtains an order for possession from the Court. The order must be based on one of the Grounds, which are set out in the 1985 Act (see paragraphs 3 and 4 below).

If you are willing to give up possession without a Court order, you should notify the person who signed this Notice as soon as possible and say when you would leave.

Possession will be sought on Grounds 1 & 2 of Schedule 2 to the Housing Act 1985, which read:

**Ground 1**

Rent lawfully due from the tenant has not been paid or an obligation of the tenancy has been broken or not performed.

**Ground 2**

The tenant or a person residing in or visiting the dwelling-house -

has been guilty of conduct causing or likely to cause harassment, alarm or distress to a person residing, visiting or otherwise engaging in unlawful activity in the locality, or

(aa) has been guilty of conduct causing or likely to cause a nuisance or annoyance to the landlord of the dwelling-house, or a person employed (whether or not by the landlord) in connection with the landlord’s housing management functions, and that is directly or indirectly related to or affects those functions, or

has been convicted of—

using the dwelling-house or allowing it to be used for immoral or illegal purposes, or

an indictable offence committed in, or in the locality of, the dwelling-house.

**NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 3**

Whatever Grounds for possession are set out in paragraph 3 of this Notice, the Court may allow any of the other Grounds to be added at a later stage. If this is done, you will be told about it so you can argue at the hearing in Court about the new Ground, as well as the Grounds set out in paragraph 3, if you want to.

The reasons for taking this action are: -

You have failed to comply with the following obligations of your tenancy agreement which commenced on 14th August 2006.

The relevant conditions of the tenancy agreement are as follows:

**As to Ground 2**

**Condition 9**

You, the tenant, are responsible for the behaviour anyone, including your children, living in or visiting your home. This means at you must ensure that they do not act in breach of any of these conditions Also, you must not encourage them to act in such a way. This applies in the property, in communal and surrounding areas, any property belonging to the council and or\* anywhere within Enfield borough.”

**Condition 10**

“You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social.”

**Condition 21**

“You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police.”

**As to Ground 1**

**Condition 31**

“You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours.”

**Condition 33**

“You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order.”

**Condition 34**

“You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health or safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately).”

**Condition 44**

“You must obtain our prior written permission before carrying out any alterations, improvements or structural work to the property. You may need to obtain other permissions such as planning permission or building regulations approval.”

**Condition 53**

“You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and all glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy.”

**Condition 57**

“You must allow our employees, representatives and contractors to come into your property to service any electrical and gas supplies and appliance that we are responsible for maintaining.”

**Condition 69**

“You must not interfere with the electric or gas supply.”

**Condition 76**

“You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality.”

**Condition 79**

“You must always keep your dog(s) on a lead in communal areas and on our land.”

**Particulars of Breaches**

We received a report that **on 6th July 2016** you approached an elderly neighbour as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse and swear at him and threatened to burn down his flat.

We received a report that **sometime in July 2016** you damaged the lock of a neighbour’s electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity to his flat.

We received a report that **on 06/08/2016** you threatened one of your neighbours and his wife and aggressively demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you repeatedly swore and shouted abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a ‘bitch’ and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him.

Sometime in **September 2016** it is alleged that you confronted an elderly neighbour outside your block of flats, 109-119 Burncroft Avenue as he was going to the local park with another resident and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him ‘I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk’.

We received a report that **on 27/09/2016** you confronted one of your neighbours as   was returned to his flat with his family and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you later banged on his door, shouted further abuse and swear words at him and accused him of making noise inside his flat.

We received a report that **on 28/09/2016 you** aggressively banged on a neighbour’s door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at him. It is also alleged that you aggressively you demanded money from him.

We received a report that **on 04/10/2016** you aggressively banged on your ceiling and accused one of your neighbours of making noise, it is alleged that you then went to your neighbour’s flat and started kicking and banging on his front door aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor and was swearing and shouting abuse at him. It is also alleged that you later went downstairs, dragged your neighbour’s motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood thereby causing some damage to the motorbike.

**On 22/11/2016** during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer,

Ms Fletcher reported that she overheard you threaten her by saying I'm gonna do her over’ and then ‘I’m gonna take her job just for fun’.

We received a report that **on 08/12/2016** you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour’s front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise.

We received a report that **on 11/12/2016** you aggressively banged on your neighbour’s door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that you shouted abuse and threats at them.

We received a report that **on 14/12/2016** you were verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of your neighbours as she knocked on your neighbour’s door.

We received a report that **on 23/12/2016** you banged on a neighbour’s front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn

their tap off. It is also alleged that you then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply.

We received a report that **on 206/12/2016** you ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of your neighbours as he was going out with his family started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with your water supply, you also attempted to stop him from leaving the block.

We received a report that **on 03/01/2017** you confronted one of your neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them.

We received a report that **on** **21/01/2017** you aggressively banged on your neighbour’s door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noise.

We received a report that **on** **31/01/2017** you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour’s door, shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor.

We received a report that **on** **07/02/2017** you approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. You said to the leaseholder that there were problems between you and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to you that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and you said to him ‘you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply’. The leaseholder later knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated, ‘I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later’.

**On 24/02/2017 Sarah Fletcher (Neighbourhood Officer)** and Steve     Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended your property at flat 109 Burncroft

Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside your flat, they observed that you have installed an iron security gate inside your front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between your kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was taken up industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in your back garden.

**On 17/03/2017** Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109

Burncroft Avenue to post a letter through your door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, you ran after him shouting and screaming abuse. The letter requested that you attend our offices to discuss the nuisance reports being received from your neighbours. By the time he returned to the office, you had telephone him several times. He telephoned you back and you asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through your letterbox, and he said yes. You asked why he did not stop when you ran after him, and he state J that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to you. You stated that you will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as you are unable to leave your flat and that the meeting should take place in your flat. Mr Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at your mother's house, but you refused saying that you have done nothing wrong and accused him of taking sides with your neighbours.

We received a report that **on 05/05/2017** you threatened one of your neighbours by saying that you will ruin his life and that you were going to the police to present evidence about his illegal activities.

We received a report that **on 14/05/2017** you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour’s door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into your flat to attack you. You later followed her to her car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going.

We received a report that **on 14/05/2017** you allowed your dog to run freely in the communal area of your block without a lead. A resident reported that.

**On 28/05/2017** the police issued you with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of your neighbours.

**On 09/06/2017** it is reported that you attacked one of your neighbours in the communal hallway of your block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. You also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video record the incident.

**On 16/06/2017 at 11:55hrs** it is reported that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to that you had her bank details and personal details is such as date of birth and said to her that you wanted her and her husband to pay you some money.

**On 18/06/2017 at 11:55hrs** it is reported that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you knew what time she went out and by the time she returned and to tell her husband that you would like to speak to him.

**On 23/06/2017 at 23:35hrs** it is reported that you came out of your flat with your dog without a lead and attacked one of your neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. You tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he brought took it out of his pocket to record the incident.

**On 28/06/2017 at 11:45hrs** it is reported that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block. You swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. You told her that you know all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. You demanded that they pay you some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see you.

**On 30/06/2017 at 11:45hrs** it is reported that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. She denied slamming the door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

**On 02/07/2017 at 17:18hrs** it is reported that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, you ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at your neighbour and demanding that he must pay you some money if he wants you to leave him alone. You also said to him that you have all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.

**On 12/07/2017** an Enfield Council Surveyor attended your flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above yours but you

refused him access the Surveyor attended your flat again in the evening of the same day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased and you refused him access. You then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. He then called the police.

**NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 4.**

Before the Court will grant an order on any of the Grounds 1 to 8 or 12 to 16, it must be satisfied that it is reasonable to require you to leave. This means that, if one of these Grounds is set out in paragraph 3 to this Notice, you will be able to argue at the hearing in Court that it is not reasonable that you should have to leave, even if you accept that the Ground applies.

Before the court grants an order on any of the Grounds 9 to 16, it must be satisfied that there will be suitable alternative accommodation for you when you have to leave. This means that the Court will have to decide that, in its opinion, there will be other accommodation which is reasonably suitable for the needs of you and your family, taking into particular account various factors such as the nearness of your place of work, and the sort of housing that other people with similar needs are offered. Your new home will have to be let to you on another secure tenancy or a private tenancy under the Rent Act of a kind that will give you similar security.

There is no requirement for suitable alternative accommodation where Grounds 1 to 8 apply.

If your landlord is not a local authority, and the local authority gives a certificate that it will provide you with suitable accommodation, the Court has to accept the certificate.

One of the requirements of Ground 10A is that the landlord must have approval for the redevelopment scheme from the Secretary of State (or, in the case of a housing association landlord, the Housing Corporation). The landlord must have consulted all secure tenants affected by the proposed redevelopment scheme.

Court proceedings for possession of the dwelling-house can be begun immediately. **The date by which the tenant is to give up possession of the dwelling-house is Monday the 24th of August 2017.**

**NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 5**

Court proceedings cannot be begun until after this date, which cannot he earlier than the date when your tenancy or license could have been brought to an end.

This means that if you have a weekly or fortnightly tenancy, there should at least 4 weeks between the date this Notice is given and the date in this paragraph.

After this date, court proceedings may be begun at once or at any time during the following twelve months. Once the twelve months are up this Notice will lapse, and a new Notice must be served before possession can be sought.

**Anti-Social Behaviour Manager**

**On behalf of: Enfield Council Housing Address:** The Edmonton Centre,

36-44 South Mall London N9

1. On the 20/06/2017

* **NOSP goes and stays at**
* 31 allegations
* **Dated:** 19/06/2017

**1**

* **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**Lemmy**

2nd Recording!

01m. Lemmy 2 – Enfield Council – 20/06/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

[01m. Lemmy 2 – Enfield Council – 20-06-2017.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20Lemmy%202%20%E2%80%93%20Enfield%20Council%20%E2%80%93%2020-06-2017.docx)

[01m. Lemmy 2 – Enfield Council – 20-06-2017.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20Lemmy%202%20%E2%80%93%20Enfield%20Council%20%E2%80%93%2020-06-2017.htm)

[01m. Lemmy 2 – Enfield Council – 20-06-2017.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20Lemmy%202%20%E2%80%93%20Enfield%20Council%20%E2%80%93%2020-06-2017.mp3)

**2**

* **I see the face of!**

117 homeowner and noticed that he is the man that tried to con his way into my home be tending to be a builder and this is when I called the emergency council line to see who they sent.

1. On the 21/06/2017

* **NOSP goes and stays at**
* 31 allegations
* **Dated:** 19/06/2017

**1**

* **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**Lemmy**

3rd Recording!

01m. LEMMY 3\_\_21/06/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

[01m. LEMMY 3 \_\_21\_06\_2017.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20LEMMY%203%20__21_06_2017.docx)  
[01m. LEMMY 3 \_\_21\_06\_2017.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20LEMMY%203%20__21_06_2017.htm)  
[01m. LEMMY 3\_\_21\_06\_2017.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20LEMMY%203__21_06_2017.mp3)

**2**

* **1 X File**

working on my computer!

1. On the 06/07/2017

**NOSP goes and stays at**

12 allegations went up to 31 allegations on the date of the 19/06/2017

--

**1ST Possession Order**

**Date 06/07/2017879**

Dear Mr Cordell,

Notice of Seeking Possession - without prejudice

1. On the 19/07/2017

* **NOSP goes and stays at**
* 31 allegations
* **Dated:** 19/06/2017
* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:**

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [mail**to:** Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]

**Sent: 19/07/2017 - 16:46**

**To:** Mother

**Subject: Re:** Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

Please find attached copy of a Notice of Seeking Possession that was posted through **Mr Cordell's letterbox** this afternoon at 4.05pm. The notice is served as a result of reports of anti-social behaviour made against Mr Cordell by some of his neighbours and Enfield Council members of staff.

We will advise Mr Cordell to seek independent legal advice from a solicitor or the Citizens Advice Bureau in respect of this notice.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

ENl 3XA

Tel: 020 8379 5354

Mob: 07583115576

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

1. On the 24/07/2017

* **NOSP goes and stays at**
* 31 allegations
* **Dated:** 19/06/2017
* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

796. Lemmy Nwabuisi \_Re\_ Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** \_ (3)

**/ Page Numbers:** 3311,3312,3313,

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](http://lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 24 July **2017** 11:18

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Subject: RE:** Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

The meeting is at 2pm and not 12:00. It was Mr Cordell himself that requested for the meeting, and he offered to come to the Civic Centre. The meeting will be held in council offices, however if there are any health reasons why Mr Cordell is unable to attend council offices then you will need to provide us with a doctor’s letter stating what the health issues are. Alternatively, Mr Cordell can respond to the allegations made against him in writing if he does not wish to meet with us in council offices to discuss them.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti‐Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

**Tel:** 020 8379 5354

**Mob:** 07583115576

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 24 July **2017** 10:33

**To:** Lemmy Nwabuisi <[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](http://lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk)>

**Subject: RE:** Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi

I am writing this email as I have just spoken to my son Simon Cordell, and I believe a meeting has been set for the 26/07/**2017** at 12:00 at your office. We would still like to have the meeting, but could the location be changed to my home 23 Byron Terrace N9 7DG. I think it would be too much for my son to come to the office. If you could get back to me, I would be grateful.

Regards

Lorraine

1. On the 28/07/2017

* **NOSP goes and stays at**
* 31 allegations
* **Dated:** 19/06/2017
* **Si Note:**

**Witness Statement of George Quinton**

**Statement No, 1 4.**

Dated 28 July **2017**

**219- Claim Number: D02ED073 –**

“WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR GEORGE QUINTON” - **Dated 28/07/2017**

Statement No. 1

**Dated this 07/08/2017**

**“The Dates are wrong”**

**/ 4 of 4.**

* **Witness Statement of George Quinton**

Jhon Irving – 117 Burncroft Avenue owner!

Dated **28 July 2017**

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 971

**From:** Mother ([lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk))

**To:** re\_wired@ymail.com.

**Dated: Friday, 28/07/2017, 21:14**

Attachments

lellliny-sim.doc (73.00 KB)

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 972,973

Dear Sir / Madam,

**LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v CORDELL  
Claim Number: D02ED073**

Hearing on **21/08/2017** at Edmonton County Court 59 Fore Street, Edmonton,

London, N18 2TN at 10:00am

In relation to the above matter, please find a copy of the injunction application and court order  
dated **09/08/2017**

In relation to the above matter, please find a copy of the injunction application and court order  
dated **09/08/2017**

Zena Ndereyimana, Paralegal

For Assistant Director, Legal Services

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:**

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent: 28/07/2017 - 13:53**

**To: Mother**

**Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

I am unable to respond to your letter or make any further comments with regards to the Notice of Seeking Possession as the council is due to issue possession proceedings against Mr Cordell. If Mr Cordell wants to challenge the notice, then he can do so in court once we issue proceedings.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN13XA

Tel: 020 8379 5354 Mob: 07583115576

* **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:**

**From:** Mother [[mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent: 28/07/2017 - 12:52**

**To:** Lemmy Nwabuisi <[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk)>

**Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi

I sent you an email on the **26/07/2017** and I was wondering if there was any update it had an attached document which asked for some information.

Regards

Mother

1. On the 02/08/2017 This is the day that Lemmy met all of my neighbours and took statements of them

* **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Mathiyalagan’s statement

**02/03/2017** Top of the statement is signed

**02/08/2017** bottom of the statement is signed

Page: 70 +

1. On the 07/08/2017

* **NOSP goes and stays at**
* 31 allegations
* **Dated:** 19/06/2017
* **Page 228**

**Claim Number: D02ED073 –**

**“WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI” – Dated: 07/08/2017**

**“Statement of Truth”**

**Statement No. 1**

January 2017 inviting him for a meeting on 09/02/2017 - 16/02/2017 for a meeting on 22/02/2016 and 16/03/2017 for a meeting on 22/03/2017

 These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.

I have inquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant Is currently known to the team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.

The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat to inspect the state of the property and the unauthorised works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant. The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant is restricting water supply/pressureto the properties above his since **December 2016.** The Defendant has admitted to restricting the water supply but has refusedto all of the Claimant's maintenance operatives’ access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.

* **Si Note:**

**Witness Statement of George Quinton**

**Statement No, 1 4.**

Dated 28 July **2017**

--

**219- Claim Number: D02ED073 –**

“WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR GEORGE QUINTON” - **Dated 28/07/2017**

Statement No. 1

**Dated this 07/08/2017**

**“The Dates are wrong”**

**/ 4 of 4.**

1. On the 08/08/2017

* **NOSP goes and stays at**

31 allegations

**Dated:** 19/06/2017

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?

s-Viewdata=799452.799455.i817...

**08/08/2017**

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

1. On the 09/08/2017

**1st Injunction Order Dates**

**Start Date** 09/08/2017

**End Date** 03/01/2018

* **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**
* 31 allegations

**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017

**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017

**1st Injunction Order After I won the case**

Lemmy & Ludmilla lyavoo keep going into the Edmonton lower court trying to get the case reopened

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/ **Dated 03.01.2018**

**Page Numbers:** 21,22,23,**24,**25 +26

**24**

I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017,** the Defendant’s anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.

**09/08/2017** (1st injunction order)

The Defendant’s anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

**03/01/2018**

1. On the 10/08/2017

* **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**

The Defendant’s anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

**03/01/2018**

* **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**
* 31 allegations

**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017

**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017

* **1st Injunction Order**

**10/08/2017**

Said to have got served the Lemmy 1st Injunction Order

**Started:**

**Ended:**

1. On the 17/08/2017 Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi, Lemmy talks about George’s bike and taking on the case since he started work for the council in the beginning on the same moth as the alleged criminal damage to a motor bike was accused of taking place.
2. On the 01/01/2018

* **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**

The Defendant’s anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

**03/01/2018**

* **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**
* 31 allegations

**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017

**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017

* **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**Chief Heather littler!**

**01/01/2018**

2nd Recording

01m. 4. 01/01/2018 chief Heather 2 of 3

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

[01m. 4. 01\_01\_2018 chief Heather 2 of 3.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%204.%20%2001_01_2018%20chief%20Heather%202%20of%203.mp3)

Update

1. On the 02/01/2018

* **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**

The Defendant’s anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

**03/01/2018**

* **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**
* 31 allegations

**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017

**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017

**1**

* **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**Chief Heather littler!**

**02/01/2018**

3rd Recording

Next week someone will get back to me

01m. 5. 02/01/2018 chief Heather 3 of 3

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

[01m. 5. 02\_01\_2018 chief Heather 3 of 3.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%205.%2002_01_2018%20chief%20Heather%203%20of%203.mp3)

**2**

* **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**02/01/2018**

01m. 02/01/2018 - 174622 - day for 2nd Injunction Order Lemmy

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

[01m. 02\_01\_2018 - 174622 - day for 2nd Injunction Order Lemmy.mp4](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2002_01_2018%20-%20174622%20-%20day%20for%202nd%20Injunction%20Order%20Lemmy.mp4)

Update

**3**

* **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**02/01/2018**

01m. A - police going upstairs 117 – 02/01/2018

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

[01m. A - police going upstairs 117 - 02\_01\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20A%20-%20police%20going%20upstairs%20117%20-%2002_01_2018.mp3)

Update

**4**

* **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**02/01/2018**

01m. B - police going upstairs 117 - 02\_01\_2018

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

[01m. B - police going upstairs 117 - 02\_01\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20B%20-%20police%20going%20upstairs%20117%20-%2002_01_2018.mp3)

Update

1. On the 03/01/2018 This is the end of the 1st injunction order

**1 OF 8 days**

**1 Days**

In between the 1st & 2nd Injunction Orders!

What happened was I made a telephone call to Lemmy.

* **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**
* 31 allegations

**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017

**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017

* **1st Injunction Order**
* **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/ Dated **03.01.2018**

**Page Numbers:** 21,22,23,**24,**25 +26

**24**

I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017,** the Defendant’s anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.

--

**09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**

The Defendant’s anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

**03/01/2018**

1. On the 09/01/2018

**7 OF 8 days**

**7 Days**

* **34)** On **9th January 2018** at about 12.18pm, you telephone Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and **accused him of forging documents to get an antisocial behaviour order against him and you told him that he had made you a prisoner within your home.**

You also stated that you knew where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from you.

You also told him that you would watch him leave the office and you would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. You called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that you knew he has a flat in Edmonton and also knew that one of his colleagues’ lives in Edmonton. You also stated that you knew where they live, and they were not safe.

* **35)** **On 9th January 2018 you called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats.**

**This is a lie I can prove it.**

1. On the 10/01/2018

**2nd Injunction Order**

**Start Date** 10/01/2018

**End Date** 09/08/2018

The second injunction Order, Started here. Lemmy

Page 438

**8 Days**

* **For Tel Calling Lemmy & or Kanichiwa the 2ND Injunction Order**
* Not allowed to contact by telephone or to go to the Enfield Civic Centre!
* **Just 1 allegation!**

07/08/2018

till

**09/08/2018**

The second injunction Order, case got dropped around here. Lemmy

Page 438

**09/01/2018**

Till

After the **28/06/2018**?

**5**

**Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**10/01/2018**

01m. 37. At Mine Lemmy Threats to (1) 10\_01\_2018

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (1) - 10\_01\_2018.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(1)%20-%2010_01_2018.docx)

[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (1) - 10\_01\_2018.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(1)%20-%2010_01_2018.htm)

[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (1) - 10\_01\_2018.WMA](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(1)%20-%2010_01_2018.WMA)

**5.**

Speaker 1: [00:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7ECWYmJvCmW3pmLrGolr3T4WAZEV2oJNEe26Tl_EIU4xRFdIdilFwZmimu8BOtnViTtJgM9GXTUG1xJq63g071g8EuI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=0.87) Hello, mum.

New Speaker: [00:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7ECWYmJvCmW3pmLrGolr3T4WAZEV2oJNEe26Tl_EIU4xRFdIdilFwZmimu8BOtnViTtJgM9GXTUG1xJq63g071g8EuI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=0.87) Yes.

Speaker 2: [00:07](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7ECWYmJvCmW3pmLrGolr3T4WAZEV2oJNEe26Tl_EIU4xRFdIdilFwZmimu8BOtnViTtJgM9GXTUG1xJq63g071g8EuI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=7.74) Are you on your way? Yeah.

New Speaker: [00:08](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7ECWYmJvCmW3pmLrGolr3T4WAZEV2oJNEe26Tl_EIU4xRFdIdilFwZmimu8BOtnViTtJgM9GXTUG1xJq63g071g8EuI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=8.161) I am on my way in the car

New Speaker: [00:08](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7ECWYmJvCmW3pmLrGolr3T4WAZEV2oJNEe26Tl_EIU4xRFdIdilFwZmimu8BOtnViTtJgM9GXTUG1xJq63g071g8EuI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=8.161) So, Carron just phones up and says what? They just phone up and make it up the ' phoned up the other day, Lemmy phoned up and said I'm threatening him. Yeah, I threatened Lemmy no. I phoned Lemmy and said I've got the record in here and said to Lemmy your out of order Lemmy for what you're doing to me Lemmy yeah, you’re falsifying all of these applications and I have not done nothing wrong. I can prove all the falsified applications because I've got all of the videos to prove it. Yeah. Then Lemmy go to me do you know I'm going to kill you and your mother down the phone. The next thing I know you lot are at my front door and nick me for threats to kill him when I've got the recording in here of him telling me that I'm fucking dead in my mum's dead.

New Speaker: [00:44](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7ECWYmJvCmW3pmLrGolr3T4WAZEV2oJNEe26Tl_EIU4xRFdIdilFwZmimu8BOtnViTtJgM9GXTUG1xJq63g071g8EuI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=44.19) Open the door Simon.

New Speaker: [00:44](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7ECWYmJvCmW3pmLrGolr3T4WAZEV2oJNEe26Tl_EIU4xRFdIdilFwZmimu8BOtnViTtJgM9GXTUG1xJq63g071g8EuI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=44.19) No, I'm not opening the fucking door to you.

New Speaker: [00:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7ECWYmJvCmW3pmLrGolr3T4WAZEV2oJNEe26Tl_EIU4xRFdIdilFwZmimu8BOtnViTtJgM9GXTUG1xJq63g071g8EuI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=51.4) [inaudible].

New Speaker: [00:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7ECWYmJvCmW3pmLrGolr3T4WAZEV2oJNEe26Tl_EIU4xRFdIdilFwZmimu8BOtnViTtJgM9GXTUG1xJq63g071g8EuI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=51.4) All of this is on recording. Yeah. And I am recording the whole fucking lot and I am going to plug the whole lot of what use lot are doing? Yes. She sent me up three times and the truth it has been proved three times treatment and he's being pre free times that Carron has tried to set me up. She got me two weeks in a Mental Hospital and I proved every time and you refused to arrest her afterwards and now you're letting her do it for a fourth time. I've got the camera evidence again to prove it and I've got Audio in my whole house. I'll play the audio to you now with what's going on.

**6**

**Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**10/01/2018**

01m. 37. At Mine Lemmy Threats to (2) 10\_01\_2018

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (2) - 10\_01\_2018.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(2)%20-%2010_01_2018.docx)

[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (2) - 10\_01\_2018.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(2)%20-%2010_01_2018.htm)

[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (2) - 10\_01\_2018.WMA](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(2)%20-%2010_01_2018.WMA)

**6.**

Speaker 1: [00:02](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2.68) Police are outside of my front door.

New Speaker: [00:02](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2.68) Dog in the background.

New Speaker: [00:02](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2.92) [inaudible] [inaudible].

New Speaker: [01:10](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=70.55) [inaudible]

Speaker 2: [01:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=87.08) I'm not ridding another two and a half year curfew, that's what you're asking me to do too and a half a year curfew on top of everything else and I am not allowed out of this house until 2020

Speaker 2: [02:48](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=168.67) You couldn't even interview me. Do you know how bad it looks when I'm explaining everything else on the interview tapes to use lot? I'm collecting them and when I go public every copper that has interviewed me is getting fucked as well, unless you lot do the right thing.

Speaker 2: [03:39](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=219.2) No, listen to what they're doing to me in my house while you are there though, because you are just listening, so you are just there. Yeah. So why you are just there you can just like maybe hear what I'm going to play yeah, then, this is just similar evidence I'm going to play to you lot in a second. Yeah. Give me a second.

Speaker 2: [03:55](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=235.7) I have got to work out why my volume level is not working.

New Speaker: [04:14](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=254.08) Do you know how much videos I have got in this house of what they are all doing?

New Speaker: [04:14](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=254.08) Look at this.

New Speaker: [04:14](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=254.08) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!

Speaker 2: [04:39](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=279.27) All right. Let me just play it on a normal play yeah, because that there is just fucking it up, I can play loads of it to you all, Do you know how many videos I have got of them attacking me and you lot are telling me you want [inaudible]

Speaker 1: [04:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=290.88) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!

Speaker 2: [05:10](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=310.07) Do you know how many videos I have got of all of this I phone your call centres up every time first time first.

Speaker 1: [05:15](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=315) [[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!]

Speaker 2: [05:15](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=315.26) yeah, your all talking that it is just a Christie Vs Davey a noise complaint it's fucking hate crime what they have done and you lot take part in is attempted manslaughter. This is an Attempted Manslaughter

Speaker 1: [05:19](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=319.31) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!

Speaker 2: [05:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=350.33) I got bear videos the Mathiyalagan’s wife banging at me

Speaker 1: [05:52](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=352.29) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!

Speaker 2: [05:57](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=357.07) I got bear of them, I got so, many call's to your call centres that it is un real and to the Neighbourhood team office and every conversation that I am having I am recording

Speaker 1: [06:06](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=366.39) Of what you are all letting happened to me in this house.

New Speaker: [06:10](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=370.92) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!

New Speaker: [06:10](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=370.92) I want them done for attempted Manslaughter.

New Speaker: [06:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=387.411) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!

New Speaker: [06:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=387.411) This is a breach of my Human Rights.

New Speaker: [06:47](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=407.89) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!

New Speaker: [07:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=448.291) I have got recordings of all of your coppers as well. Okay. go and call that EGM meeting and write down the reasons that you have just heard all readying in that Audio I just played to you before I end up destroying all of you coppers and

New Speaker: [07:32](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=452.98) Rip the fucking Queens Head to pieces with it all

New Speaker: [07:32](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=452.98) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!

New Speaker: [07:32](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=452.98) I got all the audios I got Stain on camera who is supposed to be the head of the community I got all of them there is not none of them I have not got and I got all of your bosses Jane Johnson Sally Gilchrest on recording that have dealt with issues in this house.

New Speaker: [07:32](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=452.98) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!

New Speaker: [08:07](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=487.75) All of them I got everyone [inaudible]

Speaker 1: [08:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=531.91) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!

New Speaker: [08:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=531.91) You can see the date on the TV as well.

New Speaker: [08:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=531.91) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!

New Speaker: [08:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=531.91) I want them all to go to prison, you want to play with me and don't call an EGM meeting I am getting you all nicked. And get away from my front door I will rip this case to pieces. I will destroy it all in two seconds then I will come for everyone's names and badge numbers that's in the fucking paperwork, like I have done with the rest

New Speaker: [09:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=557.93) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!

New Speaker: [09:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=557.93) Come let me go into the other ones let's go and see what's happening to me I want to skip a bit, let’s go and watch it get a bit worse There is loads of them.

New Speaker: [09:47](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=587.29) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!

New Speaker: [09:47](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=587.29) I can't go into any room, I am getting attacked, look at the state of me and what they are doing to me in my fucking own home And use lot are fucking letting them do that to me in my home what they're doing to do.

Speaker 1: [10:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=609.25) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!

New Speaker: [10:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=609.25) Look at them bagging at me.

New Speaker: [10:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=609.25) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!

New Speaker: [10:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=609.25) Look at what they are doing to me inside of my house I can't even take my cloths of without getting attacked.

New Speaker: [10:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=609.54) [inaudible].

Speaker 1: [13:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=797.78) [inaudible].

New Speaker: [13:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=797.78) [Phone rigging in the background] My mother calling me back, telling me that she is outside and that it would be safer for me to open my front door to the police. I open the front door and let my mother and the police inside of my flat. A Team of police officers came into my home in riot gear.

New Speaker: [13:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=797.78) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!

New Speaker: [13:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=797.78) [I open the gate and my front door to the police and my mother they attempt to storm into my home but notice that I am being reasonable and that my mother was also present at this stage in time.].

New Speaker: [13:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=797.78) There is no need for that [Mother].

New Speaker: [13:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=797.78) It's alright, it's alright [Police]

Speaker 2: [13:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=817.63) [inaudible].

New Speaker: [13:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=817.63) I am not doing nothing bad to you lot.

New Speaker: [13:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=817.63) [inaudible].

New Speaker: [13:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=817.63) Your getting arrested.

New Speaker: [13:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=817.63) I unlocked the gate and what am I getting arrested for.

New Speaker: [13:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=817.63) it’s alright.

New Speaker: [13:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=817.63) Forget about that for this second, and listen to what I say

New Speaker: [13:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=817.63) Yeah, I am not going to mess with you lot, I am not doing nothing bad to you lot. [inaudible]. Come into my house for two seconds.

New Speaker: [13:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=817.63) Yeah,, alright

New Speaker: [13:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=817.63) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!

New Speaker: [13:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=817.63) Can you turn that down over there.

New Speaker: [13:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=817.63) [inaudible].

New Speaker: [13:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=817.63) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!

Speaker 2: [15:25](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=925.28) [inaudible] CDs.

New Speaker: [15:29](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=929.13) We just need to pat you down. Have you got anything in your pockets?

New Speaker: [15:29](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=929.13) No of course I haven't.

New Speaker: [15:36](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=936) What am I actually being arrested for can someone actually tell me please.

New Speaker: [15:36](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=936) Alright, there has been an allegation, that earlier today that you shouted abuse at your neighbours.

New Speaker: [15:36](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=936) my neighbours I did no nothing.

New Speaker: [15:36](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=936) You made threats to kill them and the children.

New Speaker: [15:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=949.29) Background person Noise [ Yeah,, and there chatting shit / Laughing] Police Officer.

New Speaker: [15:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=949.29) Background person Noise [And I am the one that started it in the Cad]

New Speaker: [15:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=949.29) You arrested for that one before.

New Speaker: [15:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=949.29) And you have an Injunction on you that prevents that.

New Speaker: [15:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=949.29) My Injunction is not on me.

New Speaker: [15:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=949.29) My Injunction is not on me. can I show you my?

New Speaker: [16:06](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=966.2) You do not have to say anything. But it may harm your defence if you do not mention when questioned something which you later rely on in court. Anything you do say may be given in evidence.”.

New Speaker: [16:06](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=966.2) Can we go inside of my phone so I can the evidence come on man.

New Speaker: [16:06](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=966.2) No.

New Speaker: [16:06](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=966.2) Alright, taking him out

New Speaker: [16:06](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=966.2) My injunction is not on me.

New Speaker: [16:11](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=971.21) Ok mate That will get resolved, alright.

New Speaker: [16:11](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=971.21) Yes, in two seconds.

New Speaker: [16:11](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=971.21) I know the officer that has just arrested you he is a good guy.

New Speaker: [16:19](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=979.9) If you let me go you will see good things, you can see that I am not a wrong on. I am not selling bags of drugs I am making printers and that to sell things.

New Speaker: [16:23](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=983.011) I will give you that.

New Speaker: [16:23](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=983.011) I am making my own constitution and that is the festival paperwork and all of that over there Yeah,

New Speaker: [16:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=987.88) Yeah.

New Speaker: [16:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=987.88) I built all of that and a band new constitution.

New Speaker: [16:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=987.88) Yeah. They Throw an Asbo folder, they nicked me for Um, a gazebo from a building from a party building in the year of **2012** yeah,

New Speaker: [16:36](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=996.24) [inaudible]

New Speaker: [16:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=997.23) So, I got done for that. Year, And then I got put on stinger lint bail conditions for a whole year [inaudible] like locked in the house sign on at the police station and the rest of it I won the case after a year, year, I lost Diana because of it year, So now I have gone out and I meet another girl for two minutes. Me and her never argued I have never argued up a till date with her we still talk on the phone now Year, all of the emails are there yeah, now at the same time the police throw an Asbo outside of my front door and they falsified it year all of the timestamps

Speaker 2: [17:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1020.18) They are missing all of the victims statements out of it they have lost all of the audio recording. They've lost all the police PNC books. They have lost everything. Yeah.

New Speaker: [17:05](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1025.661) ok

New Speaker: [17:05](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1025.661) They forgot to arrest me for the organisation of illegal raves. When I should have been arrested, yeah,

New Speaker: [17:10](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1030.23) I think there should be a big pursuit.

New Speaker: [17:10](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1030.23) They gave me a nine year curfew when the maximum sentenced is six months under the raves Um, the thing I am on a nine year curfew. a CBO a Standalone Asbo isn't even a punishable offense, And I’m riding a curfew and a curfew. People get released.

New Speaker: [17:23](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1043.601) **There dead**

New Speaker: [17:23](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1043.601) from prison for that year. So, I am building a model constitution here doing everything, Yeah, and they just kept attacking me because I was phoning them and saying you've got next signatures, your out of order now. And let's just call an AGM meeting. I'm not going to follow you with no prosecutor.

New Speaker: [17:34](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1054.56) It won't be me going with you.

New Speaker: [17:34](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1054.56) Can I just continue saying what I am saying please.

New Speaker: [17:34](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1054.56) Just one sec, let me just check something [inaudible]

Speaker 2: [17:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1057.43) Do we need anything from Simon, like there is no searching it is all done and nothing that is required in this address

New Speaker: [17:42](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1062.561) No.

New Speaker: [17:42](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1062.561) This job

New Speaker: [17:42](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1062.561) No.

New Speaker: [17:42](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1062.561) So, we can go yeah,

New Speaker: [17:42](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1062.561) Yes. [Mother]

New Speaker: [17:42](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1062.561) Ok

New Speaker: [17:43](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1063.02) [inaudible] reference number.

New Speaker: [17:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1070.4) Can I just show you lot. Can I just have two seconds with you lads, me and the lads, because it's a bit like, it seems like I've been bad that everyone's blaming me like I have done bad to the police force, yeah, but I haven’t.

New Speaker: [17:56](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1076.61) No mate.

New Speaker: [17:56](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1076.61) [inaudible].

New Speaker: [17:56](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1076.61) The force has done bad to me yeah, I was here building stuff for the people and I was doing everything right for us yeah,

New Speaker: [18:03](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1083.12) [inaudible].

New Speaker: [18:03](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1083) They had two choices. Tucker or me and they have just picked the white boy thinking that he's the right one.

New Speaker: [18:07](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1087.77) [inaudible].

New Speaker: [18:10](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1090.77) They make a mistake. Yeah, I was the right one. It was easy. They made the wrong perception do you know.

New Speaker: [18:14](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1094.851) We got no problem with you, If you are fine with us you are alright

Speaker 2: [18:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1098.32) no one's got nothing here anymore. Yeah, Tucker.

New Speaker: [18:19](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1099.81) has had the lines for four years. What has anyone got. I was building a festival for us and I needed coppers. like yourselves from when, when I'm doing, when there is trouble, I need patrol coppers. I needed jobs for everyone.

New Speaker: [18:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1110.281) Here what was I going to say err mate do you want anything from here

New Speaker: [18:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1110.811) Can I just show you,

New Speaker: [18:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1110.811) what do you want to show me.

New Speaker: [18:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1110.811) What do you want to show me.

New Speaker: [18:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1110.811) I would just like you to quickly come here.

New Speaker: [18:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1110.811) Tell me what it is.

New Speaker: [18:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1110.811) You can trust me.

New Speaker: [18:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1110.811) I just want to know what you want me to do it's a new procedure

New Speaker: [18:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1110.811)

New Speaker: [18:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1110.811) I just want you to come through and show you what I'm doing yeah,, for a second so, that you lot can see.

New Speaker: [18:45](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1125.86) Is there any positions you need low? because I think that we are going to go shortly?

New Speaker: [18:48](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1128.661) There is not no posestions but I just would just like to show you one thing of what's happening.

New Speaker: [18:53](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1133.151) What is it mate because you have got to explain it first that is all.

New Speaker: [18:53](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1133.151) My report on my computer.

New Speaker: [18:55](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1135.54) No, I don't think that we're going to get to that.

New Speaker: [18:58](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1138.4) Why? Not.

New Speaker: [18:58](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1138.83) Because we are a busy team mate. we got to move along we are not just here for you

New Speaker: [19:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1140.38) well I am going to take my report, are you the arresting officer.

New Speaker: [19:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1140.38) Yes, I am.

New Speaker: [19:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1140.38) So can I while your holding me can I quickly show you right now the evidence. Which proves.

New Speaker: [19:07](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1147.711) Let me explain

New Speaker: [19:07](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1147.711) Because that is the statements.

New Speaker: [19:07](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1147.711) No, you're saying that the Injunction is on me now yeah,

New Speaker: [19:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1149.67) Right.

New Speaker: [19:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1149.67) Now. I got the paperwork on here now proving that the injunction is not on me and I would like to show you.

New Speaker: [19:15](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1155.661) That's one for your solicitor I think.

New Speaker: [19:15](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1155.841) I can’t bring that to court.

New Speaker: [19:15](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1155.841) We will discuss that in interview.

New Speaker: [19:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1158.751) No, because you are going to arrest me.

New Speaker: [19:21](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1161.151) Well he has been arrested anyway, hasn't he so,

New Speaker: [19:21](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1161.151) and you're goanna refuse to release me. And activate the injunction. Believing that it is on me and take me to court. When I can just show you the paperwork, right now?

New Speaker: [19:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1168.381) I appreciate that mate

New Speaker: [19:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1168.381) Simon there is other matters that we need to discuss anyway so we need to do that in interview alright

New Speaker: [19:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1170.09) There is paramedics for mate.

New Speaker: [19:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1170.09) who organised it

New Speaker: [19:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1170.09) Alright.

New Speaker: [19:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1170.09) You got space.

New Speaker: [19:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1170.09) Just call the next one

New Speaker: [19:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1170.09) I have arranged all of that, once his back, yes

New Speaker: [19:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1170.09)

Speaker 2: [19:33](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1173.97) So, once he is in the back of the van we will be.

New Speaker: [19:33](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1173.97) That is what I am aiming for.

New Speaker: [19:33](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1173.97) Where's my mum she has to secure my premises.

New Speaker: [19:42](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1182.87) She is outside.

New Speaker: [19:42](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1182.87) Are you happy with her doing that yeah,

New Speaker: [19:42](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1182.87) Yes, can you let her into the premises.

New Speaker: [19:47](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1187) Yeah. where is the keys for it?

New Speaker: [19:47](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1187) your mum is outside with your sister.

New Speaker: [19:47](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1187.401) Can you let them in house now please?

New Speaker: [19:47](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1187.401) No, we will bring you to the van and then we can handle the premises next.

New Speaker: [19:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1189.32) She wants to sort the dog out and then and then the premises and then we will leave it like that.

New Speaker: [19:53](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1193.251) Yeah, but I would like to see my mum at least come in here before we leave.

New Speaker: [19:56](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1196.03) She's outside. There's not much space, so.

New Speaker: [19:57](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1197.451) she's quite vocal mate at the moment.

New Speaker: [19:58](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1198.381) Just say Simon said be quite they are going to let you in? She'll come in and I'll come out. with you lot, come on I have done everything.

New Speaker: [20:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1201.801) No, sorry mate that is not going to happen.

New Speaker: [20:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1201.801) So, what you lot are going to stay inside of my house on your own.

New Speaker: [20:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1201.801) No, no, no were going to take you to the van and we are going.

New Speaker: [20:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1201.801) So, everyone is coming out.

New Speaker: [20:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1201.801) Yes, we will shut the door behind us if you want.

New Speaker: [20:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1201.801) Yes, come on then let's do that

New Speaker: [20:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1201.801) Do you want to give her keys low.

New Speaker: [20:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1218.52) Can one of you please pass me that blue credit card there.

New Speaker: [20:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1218.52) this one.

New Speaker: [20:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1218.52) the visa.

New Speaker: [20:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1218.52) Not the Business card the other one, my mum is going to get the keys.

New Speaker: [20:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1218.52) do you want your mum to get the keys yeah,

New Speaker: [20:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1218.52) yeah,, see that dictate phone. Can you pass that over to me for a second? When you lot just come.

New Speaker: [20:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1227.02) [inaudible]

New Speaker: [20:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1227.1) I just want you to pass that to me for a sec. I just want to press play on it

New Speaker: [20:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1227.13) yeah, I have got no problem with that.

New Speaker: [20:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1227.13) No.

New Speaker: [20:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1227.13) Oh, come on man. I'm not going to fuck you.

**7**

**Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**10/01/2018**

01m. 37. At Mine Lemmy Threats (3) - 10\_01\_2018

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (3) - 10\_01\_2018.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(3)%20-%2010_01_2018.docx)

[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (3) - 10\_01\_2018.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(3)%20-%2010_01_2018.htm)

[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (3) - 10\_01\_2018.WMA](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(3)%20-%2010_01_2018.WMA)

**7.**

Speaker 1: [00:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/n_OwFcXAlXR4vd0IQBgPDS_a7EjARwp9aSon8nXxRprKqZegjvCEDpGKKFGbFyGLAIpCM3QPLfuZSKA2kO2kdVgVQno?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=0.08) Fine. I'm going to win all of this now. No point when you use or come here. I was on the phone to the courts and we were talking about the injunction order. Now they listen to you lot trying to get access, and it's on this recording here. I don't

**8**

**Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**10/01/2018**

01m. 37. At Mine Lemmy Threats to (4) - 10\_01\_2018

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (4) - 10\_01\_2018.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(4)%20-%2010_01_2018.docx)

[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (4) - 10\_01\_2018.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(4)%20-%2010_01_2018.htm)

[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (4) - 10\_01\_2018.WMA](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(4)%20-%2010_01_2018.WMA)

**8.**

Speaker 1: [00:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=0.08) Thank you for calling. You're welcome to Edmonton County Court our telephone lines are open from 9Am till 5Pm Monday to Friday. The court building is open from 9:00 AM to 4:00 PM please be advised we operate a telephone counter appointment system, which is designated for urgent work.

New Speaker: [00:16](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=16.311) Good morning Edmonton County Court how can I help.

New Speaker: [00:22](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=22.93) hello. How are you doing?

New Speaker: [00:24](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=24.431) I am good you.

New Speaker: [00:24](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=24.431) Okay. Feeling a bit better.

Speaker 2: [00:32](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=32.08) How can I help.

New Speaker: [00:32](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=32.08) I was just wondering if you can tell me an update to where a case stands that's being held in your court

Speaker 1: [00:38](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=38.13) Right. Have you got a case number?

Speaker 2: [00:39](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=39.71) The case number is just right about here one second if fact two seconds because it keeps changing. I think it might be E.0.0.

New Speaker: [00:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=50.96) Hm.

New Speaker: [00:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=50.96) E.D.0.4.9.

New Speaker: [00:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=50.96) His got it

New Speaker: [00:52](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=52.26) E..0.E.D.0.4.9.

Speaker 1: [00:54](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=54.46) Ber, with me for one moment.

New Speaker: [00:54](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=54.46) **[Staff Noise in the Background] All staff laughing together and - You’re dead.**

New Speaker: [00:54](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=54.46) **[Staff Noise in the Background] Ha, ha, ha, ha.**

New Speaker: [00:54](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=54.46) **Ha, ha, ha, ha**

New Speaker: [00:54](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=54.46) **[Staff Noise in the Background] Settle down.**

New Speaker: [00:54](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=54.46) **[Staff Noise in the Background] Yes, yes**

New Speaker: [00:54](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=54.46) And your name is?

Speaker 2: [01:06](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=66.74) Mr. Cordell Simon Cordell.

Speaker 1: [01:08](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=68.8) Okay. Um, let me have a look. Right It went up to the judge and did not come back down yet.

Speaker 2: [01:19](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=79.76) Um, what do you mean what did, what would you would that mean?

Speaker 1: [01:22](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=82.72) Well, it’s gone up to the judge.

New Speaker: [01:23](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=83.481) What today.

New Speaker: [01:23](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=83.481) No, no. it went up on the 1st of June

Speaker 2: [01:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=88.18) on the 1st of June and who

New Speaker: [01:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=88.481) Hm, hm.

Speaker 1: [01:31](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=91.69) It can take a while before it comes, comes back down. [inaudible] ifey [inaudible] let’s see, um, I think a claim about a lettering and that was sent up to the judge.

New Speaker: [01:39](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=99.851) A letter came in from who.

New Speaker: [01:39](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=99.851) From the claimant.

New Speaker: [01:42](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=102.311) From.

New Speaker: [01:42](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=102.311) London Borough of, who is it the London Borough of who is it London Borough of Haringey Enfield oh, Enfield

Speaker 2: [01:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=109.12) Enfield. Lemmy and so forth

New Speaker: [01:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=109.12) yes.

New Speaker: [01:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=109.12) And do you know what, um, the last actual writ, what the actual order was on the 30th.

New Speaker: [01:54](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=114.87) I will have a look 30th of what?

Speaker 1: [01:56](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=116.75) Um, May.

New Speaker: [02:02](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=122.2) **[Staff Noise in the Background] Your dead.**

New Speaker: [02:02](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=122.2) The last order here was the 14 of May,

New Speaker: [02:02](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=122.771) **[Staff Noise in the Background] [inaudible]**

Speaker 2: [02:03](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=123.44) 14th of May and that is

Speaker 1: [02:05](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=125.59) Bear, with me bear, bear with me two seconds. So, I can get into it.

New Speaker: [02:15](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=135.59) Uh, they claimant wanted the older to be amended. Wishes to amended the application yes, and that went up I think the oldest upon; Da, da, da, da, da, [inaudible]

Speaker 2: [02:31](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=151.98) To my understanding, yeah.

New Speaker: [02:34](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=154.22) Hm.

New Speaker: [02:34](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=154.22) That the application has never been put onto me, what actually initially happened is there was a lady judge and she, she brought the court into the um, to the courtroom just as you come around the stairs. Like there's a little court room on the left there and you go for a little room and then going into the courtroom,

New Speaker: [02:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=169.261) Ok.

New Speaker: [02:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=169.261) she basically dealt with the case. I was just wondering if you could help me by telling me what Judges they are and telling me what court numbers they are as well. because I'm building my report and I want to put all of this information in it and on first time Lemmy put a first application in which is from Enfield council and he falsified the paperwork inside off all of that and I have all the evidence for it, 100% to prove. that he will get done for his target in Malice which is a 12-year sentence.

Speaker 2: [03:14](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=194.41) Yeah. And I would like that to be brought forward to him yet. And what my problem is, I explained to this judge, she was like an um, she was like a fair skin coloured um, lady. And I explained to her in that courtroom what Lemmy had done, she decided to abuse her position as a judge. And she forced upon, she let them force the paperwork through the court, eventually I kept proven what I was saying was right and I think a few others, what she'd done is she let other judges deal with the case in between. Now she's the one that initially opened up this file and allowed Lemmy to do these things. Now, Lemmy has continuously lost the cases and the points and the judges have dropped it out for silly reasons like time limits and that because they know if I get to trial I'm going to show the truth and it's goanna cause a lot more trouble than what it's worth, for Lemmy and that and now Lemmy and that seem to keep forcing the paperwork through that every time the judge strikes the whole application out he would just change the dates on it and then he'll repay for it to go back through again.

Speaker 2: [04:13](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=253.69) And then they reusing the same thing, less abuse, a process, unfair process. And, and that's been allowed to continue by the directors of your court and served.

New Speaker: [04:20](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=260.891) [Staff Noise in the Background] [inaudible].

New Speaker: [04:20](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=260.891) And I'm concerned about what judges have actually allowed this to happen. Now the other day I had the police come here and they tried to Nick me and activate the injunction. I was on the phone to a gentleman called Paul who was being quite polite. He was being very polite, thought helping me and speaking to me and just doing what's right from both parties, basically [inaudible]. And then what I've noticed was that the police come in and try to activate the injunction and took me to the police station. I've proved that the claims were wrong anyway and fabricated, but I've also got video evidence proving that I wasn't served. That someone come into the affidavit of service from one letter box and they have accepted that and they've told me that then not going to activate the injunction for that and let me come back home afterwards.

Speaker 2: [05:02](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=302.35) So now I'm concerned that this judge, knew this judge, she goes, she, she allowed this to happen in the beginning now on the 30th I was supposed to have another man judge, but I think he seen how much trouble there and told her to clean up her own mess. She's gone into court and she's waiting. [inaudible] and let a new barrister in. She's pretending she was all friendly to me, but her true intentions were to try to kill me in that courtroom and abuse our powers and get me in prison when she knew the truth from the beginning and throughout and she's been informed by all the charges of what is happening on her case that she opened up and allowed to happen. Now I want this Judge struck off the register yes and I don’t play about, yeah, I've already got the Directors of Enfield and Wood Green going to court with me and we're going to the Old Bailey and I was going to leave this court alone, but I'm at a stage where I'm going to Sue this court and prosecute against this court as well now. Yeah, for what they're doing to people and what's not what's not right. It's a lower court and they shouldn't be abusing their powers in such a way. So, I was wonder if you can help me with the list of the judges that have dealt with my cases and I'll give you another claim number as well.

Speaker 1: [06:03](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=363.34) Right. You need what you need to do. Write in. you will have to write in.

New Speaker: [06:07](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=367.581) Ok.

New Speaker: [06:07](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=367.581) And the date that you had to hearing or the orders done, you need to write in and say right. I need the list of the judges that actually dealt with my case.

Speaker 2: [06:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=377.23) Can you tell me who the lady judge is now? You can just tell me off the computer. You can see her; I will come down to the offices if I have to with all of the paperwork and we will cause a big commotion down there.

Speaker 1: [06:26](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=386.7) Right, were is the order What was the last order that you got with a name on it?

Speaker 2: [06:29](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=389.49) The last order Yeah. Is there was a lady that attended what went into the court? She opened up the first injunction opened up all the upper injunctions. Now she has allowed this to happen thought in my name now.

New Speaker: [06:41](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=401.97) Yes, have you got the order in front of you.

New Speaker: [06:41](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=401.97) Year I have made all brand new books for the orders.

New Speaker: [06:45](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=405.79) Yeah, but what I am saying is that the order in front of you would have the names of all the judges that done dealt with it.

New Speaker: [06:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=410.821) Na

New Speaker: [06:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=411.1) That's what I'm saying

Speaker 2: [06:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=411.98) Na, what it has is, Na what it has is; I have got a book here for litigation and process, the English legal process and I've got a book to fill out. Any applications, civil law and co and everything. Now, I can, I've got the civil litigation **2016** and 17 book in front of me and it shows me where the stamps and the Seals should be how to fill out the forms and what should be happening,

Speaker 1: [07:11](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=431.66) but we're not talking about that. You want to know what Judges that actually dealt with your case.

Speaker 2: [07:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=437.32) That's who, that's who opened. That's who signed, signed, sealed. That could be the court clerk. That can be any person.

Speaker 1: [07:23](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=443.27) No, no, no. That's right. What you have to do, like I said, you have to write in.

Speaker 2: [07:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=448.12) I've got it in front of me now, in front of me right now, and the paperwork, you tell me any page or I should go to the first pages of any application. I made all special PDF books for them.

New Speaker: [07:36](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=456.55) **There dead.**

New Speaker: [07:36](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=456.55) Yes so now. Like if you go to adobe and InDesign and that, you can just wait an Epub book. Yeah. Now I've made brand new websites sick of the range the best of every angry calling.

New Speaker: [07:46](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=466.26) **There dead.**

New Speaker: [07:46](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=466.26) I've made all brand new digital books I've put them all up, we're there all interactive so things can jump out at the books and show them where their Frauded everything and I've done the whole lot the court is going to get ripped apart by a policed by IPOC, in a minute

Speaker 1: [07:59](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=479.87) Sir, I have to cut this call because I'm on the counter and somebody is waiting for me. What you need to do, you have to write in and ask for all the judges that dealt with your case, your list of their names. Yes

Speaker 2: [08:11](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=491.25) It's this injunction order on me now

Speaker 1: [08:13](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=493.65) you got another injunction order have you before that, year

Speaker 2: [08:15](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=495.78) No, I've won every case.

Speaker 1: [08:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=497.84) Okay, so what's the, what's the name on that injunction order that you have got

Speaker 2: [08:20](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=500.81) I've got, I've got here now two case numbers and I won each one. I won the first case number in your

Speaker 1: [08:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=507.08) Ok, let’s just do this one that you gave me.

New Speaker: [08:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=510.55) There all ruined.

New Speaker: [08:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=510.55) There ruined.

New Speaker: [08:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=510.55) What is the name of this judges that you got on the order? What's the name of it?

Speaker 2: [08:36](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=516.64) **There dead.**

New Speaker: [08:36](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=516.64) I've got about seven of them on the application. It says in the Edmonton County Court claim EEO, blah blah, blah. The London borough, Mr. Simon Cordell, the district judge Leftham sitting at the County Court.

New Speaker: [08:45](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=525.731) Ok, that is one.

New Speaker: [08:45](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=525.731) Yeah,

New Speaker: [08:45](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=525.731) Ok, what is the other order that you have got there.

New Speaker: [08:45](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=525.731) I've got loads of them.

New Speaker: [08:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=530.351) yes. But this is what's happening. It's.

New Speaker: [08:53](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=533.47) Yes, but what you need to do sir is highlight on your order that you have all of your orders highlight the Judges

Speaker 2: [09:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=540.52) I have Yeah, I've done that already.

New Speaker: [09:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=541.271) Right.

New Speaker: [09:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=541.271) and I've copied all of their pictures and then I've got a.

New Speaker: [09:05](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=545.201) Yes, but again you a hostage. Right

New Speaker: [09:05](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=545.201) wall of shame and I've put them in the wall of shame on their diaries. I've got every person that's in this application, I've got their names, but more judges than that have dealt with me. More judges have dealt with me.

New Speaker: [09:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=557.141) Okay.

Speaker 1: [09:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=557.83) You've got lesson that is one of the Judges that have deal with you. yes.

New Speaker:[09:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=558.121)Pardon, yes

New Speaker:[09:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=558.121) Was another judge there?

**New Speaker:** [**09:23**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=563.8) **[Staff Noise in the Background] Yes.**

New Speaker:[09:23](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=563.8)Yes, there has been a lot of Judges.

New Speaker**:** [09:26](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=566.691)And what is the other order. What was the name of that judge on the other order?

Speaker 2:[09:29](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=569.97)If I go to massive books hang on let me get it out for a second, give me one second yes. This is the next order here. The first Injunction Order book here I have got them here in all brand-new folders. So, the first injunction order when I open it, what happened is, Lemmy has put a copy. You got a copy of Caron's statement because they are all now Indexed. Lemmy's harassment. Lemmy, John Ivons statement in Wood Green crown court. And you have the initial copy, the initial claim forms, which would go in oversley.

**New Speaker:** [**09:56**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=596.64) **[inaudible].**

New Speaker:[09:56](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=596.64)Because I'll put everything all indexed and everything we done brand new pages there brand new top of the range books.

New Speaker:[10:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=601.201)Hello

Speaker 1:[10:02](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=602.39)But what you do need to do, is look at the orders just the orders I don't want to hear about claim forms get the orders together.

New Speaker:[10:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=609.041)ok.

New Speaker:[10:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=609.041)and then tell me the names of the judging.

Speaker 2:[10:15](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=615.05)Notice of discontinuation, hang on one second. Case history this is because Lemmy has put too much in here.

New Speaker: [10:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=618.11) **Your Dead.**

New Speaker: [10:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=618.11) What I'm goanna to do is go through them all myself now and let you explain to me after to go from one myself.

Speaker 1: [10:26](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=626.51) Yeah. write the name of the judges all of the judges. And then call us back.

New Speaker: [10:31](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=631.09) I will do that thank you.

New Speaker: [10:31](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=631.09) Yes. All right then. Bye. Bye. Bye.

**Si Note: --**

Lemmy Got me arrested by lying to the police and saying that I threatened him when on the telephone because he was upset that I had questioned him about information that I had found on the internet about him. What did in fact happen is that while on the telephone he said to me that he was going to kill my mother and once we ended our telephone conversation, he made a phone call to the police and lied he said that I threatened him and the police came and arrested me for threats to kill. While I was in the police station he went to the court and put in for another emergency application for an injunction order against me.

**A Search Warrant for the**

**10/01/2018**

when the police came into my flat/ Lemmy case Alleged Threats to kill him while on the Mobile Phone.

THE OCCUPIER SHOULD KEEP THIS NOTICE IN A SAFE PLACE IN CASE IT IS NEEDED FOR FURTHER REFERENCE. THE STATUTORY POWERS TO SEARCH PREMISES AND THE RIGHTS OF OCCUPIERSARE.SUMMARISED BELOW.

SUMMARY OF POWERS OF SEARCH UNDER THE\ POLICE AND CRIMINAL EVIDENCE ACT 1984

Bail sheet for Wood Green Police Station Because of Lemmy faking claims to get me arrested

1. On the 11/01/2018

**1**

* **Doctors**

I received a letter of Goodie from the Early Prevention Team Mental health Enfield stating that they once again had received a request to come and do another assessment on me, they asked if I would attend their offices this time and I ended up calling them to cancel whatever they believed they were doing in accordance to the statue of their police’s and the United Kingdom’s Laws.

**2**

* **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

**Stage 2**

**Folder: 0**

Enfield Health, Supporting Physical and Mental Health in Enfield. **To:** Me / Enfield Directorate Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust Enfield Early Intervention Team the Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton London N9 0PD / Tel 020 8702 3100 Fax 020 8345 6950

**Page Numbers:** 43

**43**

I hope you are well **and I also hope you remember me,** Goodie. Early Intervention Service received a referral requesting we make contact with you and that you may need some support with your mental health in the community. I have arranged appointment to see you as follows: Venue: Lucas House, 305-309 Fore Street, Edmonton, N9 0PD

**Date:** Wednesday 17 January **2018**

**Time:** 2pm

If this is not convenient for you, please telephone me on 0208 702 3140 in order that the appointment may be rearranged. Yours sincerely, Goodie Adama Care Co-ordinator Enfield Early Intervention Service

**3**

* **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

**Stage 5**

**Folder 5**

**Originator Details:** 11 Jan **2018**

**Last Amended by Details:** 11 Jan **2018**

Goodie Adama Nursing

**Page Numbers:** 14

**t/c -** I rang couple of mobile / contact numbers for Simon and all were not obtainable. I sent him appointment to meet for assessment on Wednesday 17 at 2pm at Lucas House - letter sent first class

**4**

* **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**11/01/2018**

01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11\_01\_2018

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

[01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11\_01\_2018.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%207.1.%20Enfield%20Council%20Fraud%20Line%20-%2011_01_2018.docx)

[01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11\_01\_2018.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%207.1.%20Enfield%20Council%20Fraud%20Line%20-%2011_01_2018.htm)

[01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11\_01\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%207.1.%20Enfield%20Council%20Fraud%20Line%20-%2011_01_2018.mp3)

1. On the 26/01/2018

* **For Tel Calling Lemmy & or Kanichiwa the 2ND Injunction Order**
* Not allowed to contact by telephone or to go to the Enfield Civic Centre!
* **Just 1 allegation!**

**My Birthday**

1. On the 05/02/2018

* **For Tel Calling Lemmy & or Kanichiwa the 2ND Injunction Order**
* Not allowed to contact by telephone or to go to the Enfield Civic Centre!
* **Just 1 allegation!**
* **Date** 10/01/2018

**2nd Injunction Order**

**Lemmy’s line manager**

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

An AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB

/**Page Numbers:** 83,84,85,86,87

**Dated 05th February 2018**

**4.** On

24th January 2018

alleged offence Tel call to council not in history

1. On the 28/02/2018

* **The 2ND Injunction Order**

**Start Date** 10/01/2018

**End Date** 09/08/2018

* **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Lemmy Injunction 2nd Complaint solicitor firm

**/ Page Numbers:** 91

**Date: 28 February 2018**

**28/02/2018**

09th January 2018

Yours sincerely,

Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer

**For the Director of Law and Governance**

**Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance**

**Enfield Council**

1. On the 02/05/2018

* **The 2ND Injunction Order**

**Start Date** 10/01/2018

**End Date** 09/08/2018

* **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –

WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE

I, Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earns cliff House, London N99AB.

/ **Indexed Page Numbers:** 149,150,151,152

**149,**

|  |
| --- |
| **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** |
| IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD, Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  EXHIBIT ‘LM1’  **CLAIM NO: E00ED049** |

**150,**

10 January 2018

10 January 2018

09 January 2018

10 August 2017

02 May 2018

|  |
| --- |
| **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** |
| Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou  Statement No: One Exhibits: One  **IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON**  **BETWEEN**  **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **CASE NO: E00ED049**  **Claimant**  **-and-**  **SIMON CORDELL**  **Defendant**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE**   1. Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N9 9AB   Acting under the instructions of: -  **The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN13XA**  **STATE AS FOLLOWS**   1. That I am over sixteen years of age. 2. That I do make this Statement in Support of my previous statement of service date **10 January 2018**, this being in order to re-affirm definitively and for the purpose of clarity my effecting service upon the Respondent on the aforementioned date at **Cell 9 of the Custody Suite, Wood Green Police Station**, High Road, Green Lanes, Wood Green, London N22 8HZ. That I did serve by reading out the terms of the Order as referred to in my original Statement dated **10 January 2018** in the presence of Sgt Mike Nicolaou, Officer Tahir Razzaq and three other police officers. That I did at the time of reading out the terms of the of the Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** to the above-named defendant did so in the knowledge that the defendant by his own admission to my colleague Terry Conway on **10 August 2017** that **"he had difficulty reading"** (refer to paragraph 5 of Statement of Terry Conway dated **10 August 2017**). The defendant at the time of service effected by me in the manner as aforesaid being the necessary avenue for service upon the above-named defendant in order that he understood the terms of said Order. 3. That I did on Wednesday **02 May 2018** at approximately 10.00.am attend in close proximity to the defendant's address supplied to me for him of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ. The purpose of my attendance being to meet and personally serve the above-named defendant with the two envelopes containing the following: |

**151,**

Signed: **08/05/2018**

|  |
| --- |
| **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** |
| 1. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018** 2. An Order of the Court dated **05 February 2018** 3. An Application Notice dated **05 February 2018** with accompanying documents 4. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** 5. A Power of Arrest dated **09 January 2018** 6. A Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabusi dated **02 February 2018** 7. A Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub dated **05 February 2018** 8. A Draft Order   **And**   1. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018** 2. An Order of the Court dated **24 April 2018** 3. An Application Notice dated **20 April 2018** with accompanying documents 4. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** 5. An Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018** 6. An Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018** 7. A Draft Order   --   1. On the same date after repeated knocking, the above-named defendant responded from behind the front door asking, "who is It". After having identified myself and the nature of my attendance and with the defendant stating he had no wish to open the door to me and therefore refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to in this my statement of attempted service. That I did for approximately the next 20/25 minutes remain by the front door of the address attended with the above-named defendant refusing to open the door to accept service personally. As the above-named defendant was refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to previously, I did remain in close proximity to the building for approximately one hour on the basis of the defendant may leave the property. At approximately 11.30.am on the same date I did leave the area. 2. That at the time of attempted service and from behind a closed front door the aforementioned defendant had admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, the defendant named in these proceedings. 3. That therefore I having being unable to meet and personally serve the above named defendant with the aforementioned documentation; I would verily ask of the court to allow service of any such Order the court makes by allowing any such Order and accompanying documentation to be placed in a sealed envelope addressed to the defendant, marked ‘Important Court Documents' and posted through the letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ knowing that said documents would come to the attention of the defendant, by virtue of this address being his usual place of residency. 4. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and I make ft knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.   Signed:  **08/05/2018** |

**152,**

08/05/2018

|  |
| --- |
| **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** |
| Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou  Statement No: One Exhibits: One  **IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON CASE NO: E00ED049**  **BETWEEN**  **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **Claimant**  **-and-**  **SIMON CORDELL**  **Defendant**  "A"  This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou  Signed:  **08/05/2018** |

1. On the 19/05/2018

* **The 2ND Injunction Order**

**Start Date** 10/01/2018

**End Date** 09/08/2018

* The Car Across the Rd

1. On the 20/05/2018

* **The 2ND Injunction Order**

**Start Date** 10/01/2018

**End Date** 09/08/2018

* **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan**/**

**Page Numbers:** p09 to 11 + New Pages: 106,107,108,

Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

**106,**

Dated 20 April 2018

20/04/2018

A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagan’s Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since

2013?

I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter ’the Defendant’). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

1. On the 30/05/2018

* **The 2ND Injunction Order**

**Start Date** 10/01/2018

**End Date** 09/08/2018

* **Court 2nd Injunction Order**

Hearing which took place at the Edmonton County Court on **30/05/2018**

The Court ordered that Simon Cordell should undergo a medical assessment by the community legal team by no later than **13th June 2018**

1. On the 31/05/2018

* **The 2ND Injunction Order**

**Start Date** 10/01/2018

**End Date** 09/08/2018

* **First contact with Enfield Council in my RIO Records other than referrals!**
* **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

**Stage 2**

**Folder: 0**

Emails

**Page Numbers:** 65,66

**31/05/2018**

**65**

**From:** Ludmilla lyavoo

**Sent:** 31 May 2018 11:28

**To:** Kaunchita Maudhub; Lemmy Nwabuisi

**Subject:** Simon Cordell, Flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Kaunchita,

I write further to the hearing which took place at the Edmonton County Court on **30/05/2018**

The Court ordered that Simon Cordell should undergo a medical assessment by the community legal team by no later than **13th June 2018**

As a result of this order an appointment will need to be arranged and a report should be prepared and filed at Court by this deadline. The report shall deal with Mr Cordell's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated

**09/01/2018**

I will be therefore grateful if you could contact the Community Mental Health Unit and arrange for an appointment to be arranged urgently. Please note that at least 24 hours' notice need to be provided to Mr Cordell.

Finally, I would be grateful you could contact Community Mental Health Unit and ask them whether Mr Cordell was sectioned under the Mental Health Act and if we could have copy of the relevant documentations.

Many thanks.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323 Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

* **Si Note**
* Ludmilla talking in RIO as she wanted a Mental Health and Mental Capacity assessment to take place to cover up the fraud and attempts taken against my life

1. On the 05/06/2018

* **The 2ND Injunction Order**

**Start Date** 10/01/2018

**End Date** 09/08/2018

* **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

**Stage 2**

**Folder: 0**

Emails

**Page Numbers:** 63,64

**63**

**From:** MORGAN, Debbie (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) [mail**to:**debbie.morganlO@nhs.net]

**Sent: 05 June 2018 12:47**

**To:** Kaunchita Maudhub; [clare.duignan@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:clare.duignan@enfield.gov.uk)

**Cc:** Debbie Morgan; Ludmilla lyavoo; Lemmy Nwabuisi

**Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell, Flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield [SEC=OFFICIAL] - URGENT

— This message was sent from an email address external to NHS mail but gives the appearance of being from an NHS mail address. Verify the sender and content is legitimate before acting upon information contained within. —

**Dear** Kaunchita,

Thank you for bringing this matter to our attention.

I will liaise with BEH Mental Health NHS colleagues regarding this matter. Upon quick review of his notes, I note he has been reluctant to engage with mental health professionals.

Regards,

Debbie Morgan EAS/AMHP Services **Manager** 0208 702 3329

07903970387

1. On the 25/06/2018

* **The 1st Injunction Order**

**Claim Number: D02ED073**

1. Start Date: **09/08/2017**
2. End Date: **03/01/2018?**

* **The 2ND Injunction Order**

**Claim Number:** E00ED49

1. **Start Date** 09/01/2018
2. **Expires** 09/01/2019
3. **End Date I won in Court:** 09/08/2018

**-**-

MSS KAUNCHIITA MAUDHUB

London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since March 2016. My role as an ASB Team Leader

**-**-

Lemmy Nwabuisi

London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since August 2016.

**--**

* Ludmilla lyavoo
* states that she is an in-house lawyer for the Enfield Council.
* She has been employed since September 2016.
* She states that she has had the main conduct of this claim.

**--**

Ms BALBINDER KAUR GEDDES

I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as solicitor in their legal

services department. I have held this employment since May 2017.

* **The 2ND Injunction Order**
* The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL
* must

1. TO PERMIT THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES AND CONTRACTORS ACCESS INT• 109 BURNCROFT A VENUE, ENFIELD, EN3 7JQ TO CARRY OUT ROUTINE, MAINTENANCE INSPECTIONS AND NECESSARY REPAIRS WITHIN 48 HOURS OF WRITTEN NOTIFICATION.
2. TETHER HIS DOMESTIC DOG IN PUBLIC.

* **The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL**
* **be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)**

1. FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY 1 CAUSE PHYSICAL VIOLENCE AND VERBAL ABUSE TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEE TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.
2. FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY 1 CAUSE HARASSMENT, ALARM AND DISTRESS TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURN CROFT A VENUE, ENFIELD.
3. FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY 1 CAUSE NUISANCE AND ANNOYANCE TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS A VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURN CROFT A VENUE, ENFIELD.
4. FROM PERMITTING HIS DOMESTIC DOG TO FRIGHTEN, INTIMIDATE OR THREAT VIOLENCE TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.
5. A POWER OF ARREST IS ATTACHED TO PARAGRAPHS 1 TO 5 ABOVE.
6. COSTS IN THE CASE

**Edmonton Lower County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.**

* **Court 2nd Injunction Order**
* **Claim Number: E00ED49**

1. Start Date **10/01/2018**
2. The grounds of this application are set out in the written evidence of

* **LEMMY NW ABUISI,**
* **MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN,**

1. **sworn (signed) on 05th and 08th January 2018**
2. This application is filed by **“ENFIELD COUNCIL LEGAL SERVE”**
3. Hearing which took place at the Edmonton County Court on **30/05/2018**
4. The Court ordered that Simon Cordell should undergo a medical assessment by the community legal team by no later than **13/06/2018**
5. The 2nd Injunction “Indexed” by Order of the Judge Said to be Served to me Date**: 25/06/2018**
6. End Date **09/08/2018**

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Date |  |
|  |  |
| 08/08/2017 | * **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**   **Page** 197 + **198** -116 OF 134 = I will sort the way the PDF are filing the page numbers soon. The files are ok in PDF, but chrome is restarting them to the start in html. You can use the black marker pen number for now contained in the pages and just take away a number.  <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/>  **The Court Manager Edmonton County Court**  **Please** Legal **Services**  reply **to:** PO Box 50, Civic Centre  **Silver Street,**  Enfield **EN1 3XA**  **BY HAND**  Dear Sirs,  **Please** Legal **Services**  reply **to:** PO Box 50, Civic Centre  **Silver Street,**  Enfield  **EN1 3XA**  **E-mail:**  **Phone:** 0208379 6470  **DX:** 90615 ENFIELD 1  **Fax:** 0208 379 6492  **My Ref:** LS/C/Ll/157255  **Your Ref:**  **Date:** 08 August 2017  Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v SIMON CORDELL  **Application FOR WITHOUT NOTICE INJUNCTION**  **ANTI-SOCIAL AND CRIME AND POLICING ACT 2014**  We write further to the above matter.  We enclose 3 copies of our application for an injunction.  Please deduct the issue fee of £308 from our PBA Account number 0079006.  Thank you for your assistance.  Ludmilla lyavoo  Assistant Director, Legal Services |
| 09/08/2017 | * **The 1st Injunction Order**   **Claim Number: D02ED073**   1. Start Date: **09/08/2017** 2. End Date: **03/01/2018?**  * **The 1st Injunction Order**   **Index**   1. A Copy of my Housing Tenancy Agreement **dated 2006 / 09/08/2017** 2. Council Housing-Information-Tenancy Agreement 2014 **dated 2006 / 09/08/2017** 3. Christine Carron & Stain Case + George Case NFA **dated 15/11/2016** 4. Lemmy Harassment Letter **dated 02/02/2017** 5. Lemmy John Irving Statement **dated 28/07/2017** 6. In the Wood Green Crown Court **dated Undated** 7. Lemmy 1st Injunction their Case History George Quinton’s History **dated 11/01/2017 Incident date 05/10/2016** 8. Sarah Fletcher Tel Call History **dated 22/11/2016** 9. Markandu History **dated 22/11/2017 Incident date “Letter received by Council 17/08/2016 06/08/2016 = Backdated” + “Meating with Sarah Fletcher 11/11/2016 more incidents Backdated”** 10. Stain Curtis **dated 31/10/2016 Tel call no date for incident just month,**   **Incident date created in the 1st injunction order on the 09/08/2017 into two dates,**   1. Debra Andrews 2. John Irving / A Fabricated Statement / Council History! 3. Steve Stirk & Sarah Flexure Low Water Pressure They Came into my Home / Used against me! 4. Council surveyor Steve Stirk Notes 5. 115 Burncroft Avenue Tenants / Council History! 6. Lemmy 1st Injunction Letter of Harassment 7. Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement 8. Lemmy 1st Injunction Mr. Neville Gary Council Staff Statement! 9. Lemmy 1st Injunction Order Acknowledgment of Service / application form 10. Lemmy first Injunction Order 11. Lemmy George witness Care Letter 12. Lemmy Harassment Letter 13. Lemmy Injunction 1st Claim Form 14. Lemmy Injunction order 1 Prevention of Harassment 15. Lemmy Injunction Order Letter of Harassment 16. Lemmy Injunction Order App /Powers of Arrest 17. Lemmy Letter of Harassment 18. Lemmy’s Statement 1st Injunction order 19. Police Bail Sheet Wood Green 20. Sarah Fletcher Math Interview 21. Statement of George Quinton  * **The 1st Injunction Order**   **Index**   1. A Copy of my Housing Tenancy Agreement **dated 2006 / 09/08/2017** 2. Council Housing-Information-Tenancy Agreement 2014 **dated 2006 / 09/08/2017** 3. Christine Carron & Stain Case + George Case NFA **dated 15/11/2016** 4. Lemmy Harassment Letter **dated 02/02/2017** 5. Lemmy John Irving Statement **dated 28/07/2017** 6. In the Wood Green Crown Court **dated Undated** 7. Lemmy 1st Injunction their Case History George Quinton’s History **dated 11/01/2017 Incident date 05/10/2016** 8. Sarah Fletcher Tel Cal 9. l History **dated 22/11/2016** 10. Markandu History **dated 22/11/2017 Incident date “Letter received by Council 17/08/2016 06/08/2016 = Backdated” + “Meating with Sarah Fletcher 11/11/2016 more incidents Backdated”** 11. Stain Curtis **dated 31/10/2016 Tel call no date for incident just month,**   **Incident date created in the 1st injunction order on the 09/08/2017 into two dates,**  Stain was allowed to attack me.  I never got arrested for Stain, but I did for his friends Christine and Carron, because Christine and Carron had set me up by lying and saying I went in my back garden and looked up at the 2nd floor window and threatened Carron and her children, I never even went in my garden on this date and never had any such conversation. This was to help stain and the rest of my neighbours in my block of flats get away with what the police and council had that them get my neighbours do to me without any fair investigation.  Stain always goes   1. Debra Andrews 2. John Irving / A Fabricated Statement / Council History! 3. Steve Stirk & Sarah Flexure Low Water Pressure They Came into my Home / Used against me! 4. Council surveyor Steve Stirk Notes 5. 115 Burncroft Avenue Tenants / Council History! 6. Lemmy 1st Injunction Letter of Harassment 7. Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement 8. Lemmy 1st Injunction Mr. Neville Gary Council Staff Statement! 9. Lemmy 1st Injunction Order Acknowledgment of Service / application form 10. Lemmy first Injunction Order 11. Lemmy George witness Care Letter 12. Lemmy Harassment Letter 13. Lemmy Injunction 1st Claim Form 14. Lemmy Injunction order 1 Prevention of Harassment 15. Lemmy Injunction Order Letter of Harassment 16. Lemmy Injunction Order App /Powers of Arrest 17. Lemmy Letter of Harassment 18. Lemmy’s Statement 1st Injunction order 19. Police Bail Sheet Wood Green 20. Sarah Fletcher Math Interview 21. Statement of George Quinton 22. The Enfield Council obtained an interim injunction against the Mr. Simon Cordell on **09/08/2017**. 23. The Enfield Council’s anti-social behaviour team instructed their legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti- Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014. 24. The Interim Injunction Order was created under claim number **D02ED073**. 25. The Case was filed at the Edmonton Lower Court. 26. An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on 09/08/2017. While he was getting detained at the police station. 27. The matter was re-listed for a return hearing on 21/08/2017 |
| 21/08/2017 | 1. On this date the application got adjourned till the 25/09/2017 |
| 25/09/2017 | 1. On the **25/09/2017** Mr. Cordell attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that he wished to defend the claim. 2. On the **25/09/2017** the Judge Ordered for directions orders to get made. The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23/10/2017.**   At the hearing on the 25 September 2017 at the County Court at Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor made an order inter alia that the parties file Directions Questionnaire by 23 October 2017 but the Claimant failed to comply with the order. |
|  |  |
| 23/10/2017 | 1. The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23/10/2017.** 2. The Claimant failed to comply with the Judge’s Order. |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| 06/11/2017 | 1. Both Parties involved were again ordered by the Court on **06/11/2017** to file and serve a copy of their direction’s questionnaire by no later than pm on **17/11/2017.**   On the 6 November 2017 District Judge Cohen made an order that the Claimant do file a completed Directions Questionnaire by 4.00 pm on 17 November 2017 and if the Claimant failed to comply with the order the injunction of 9 August 2017 do stand discharged without further order and the claim do stand struck out without further order. |
| November 2017 | **Lemmy**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**   **Page** 40   * The parties should exchange their witness statements simultaneously on 14th December 2017,4pm. * The matter be listed for a trial for the first opened date after 04th January 2018. |
|  |  |
| 11/11/2017 | **Lemmy**   1. **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**   **Page** 18  **08/01/2018**  <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-PDF/>  11th November 2017. Set up date  I need to check |
|  |  |
| 14/11/2017 | 1. The Enfield Council solicitor states that they emailed the Edmonton County Court on **14/11/2017** asking that the Claim be reinstated as it had filed its direction questionnaire on **17/11/2017** at 11.59 and was therefore within time.   They state that the email has not been responded to until date. |
|  |  |
| 17/11/2017 | 1. The Order made by the Judge on the **06/11/2017** did not get met to by the Enfield Councils Solicitor Ludmilla lyavoo by the set deadline of the **17/11/2016** as she overlooked what she had to do. |
|  |  |
| 20/11/2017 | 1. The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on **20/11/2017** and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and that the interim injunction order be discharged. |
|  |  |
| 13/12/2017 | 1. On **13/12/2017**, the Edmonton Lower Court made an order striking out the Enfield Council claim on the basis that it failed to file its direction questionnaire on **17/11/2017** as directed.   The court by its letter dated 13/12/2017 stated that the sanctions on the order of 6 November 2017 applies because the Claimant's Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on the 20/11/2017,  On 13th December 2017, the  Court made an order striking out the Claimant's claim on the basis that it  fail~ to file its direction questionnaire on 171tl November 2017 as directed.  The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on 20th  November 2017 and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and  that the Interim injunction order be discharged. |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| **21/12/2017** | 1. **21/12/2017** The court having discharged the injunction against the Defendant and the Claimant's claim having been struck out, the Defendant respectfully requested the court to make an order that the Claimant pays his costs in the case. 2. The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on **20/11/2017** and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and that the interim injunction order be discharged. |
|  |  |
| 03/01/2018 | The Court served an order dated 02nd January 2018 ordering the Claimant to. pay the Defendant's legal costs, due to the defendant’s legal team filing for costs on the 21/12/2017  A copy of the application notice can be found under exhibit LN01. |
| 03/01/2018 | * **The 1st Injunction Order**   **Claim Number: D02ED073**   1. Start Date: **09/08/2017** 2. End Date: **03/01/2018?**   On 03'd January 2018, the Claimant filed an application notice at the Court  by email asking for the Claim to be reinstated.  The application was filed after the Court served an order dated 02nd January 2018 ordering the Claimant to. pay the Defendant's legal costs.  A copy of the application  notice can be found under exhibit LN01.   1. On **03/01/2018** Ludmilla lyavoo received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed.   The order was made after the Defendant’s representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21/12/2017.** The application was only received by the Claimant on **27/12/2017** and Ludmilla lyavoo the claimant’s solicitor was on annual leave, the application notices only came to her attention on **03/01/2017** so she was not able to respond.   1. On **03/01/2018**, Ludmilla lyavoo filed an application notice at the Court by an email this email asking for the Claim to be reinstated.   The application was filed after the Court served an order dated **02/01/2018** ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant’s legal costs. A copy of the application notice can be found under exhibit LN01.   1. It is on that basis that we would like to ask the Court for a declaration that that the interim injunction order has been effective since **13/12/2017** and that the Defendant has been in breach of the interim injunction order dated **09/08/2017.** 2. Ludmilla lyavoo went to court on the **03/01/2017** to get the cases reopened.   However, if the Court cannot make such a declaration, we would ask the Court to make a new injunction order to cover the recent incidents dated 02nd and 3rd January 2018 and enclose a new claim for an injunction for the Court's consideration.  --   * To set aside the order dated **13/12/2017** striking out the claim * Discharging the injunction order **09/08/2017.** * To set aside the order dated **02/01/2018** * Ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs   --  **It got ORDERED THAT:**  1. The Claim be reinstated  2. The interim injunction order made by the Court on **09/08/2017**, continues to remain in force.  3. The matter be listed for a trial for the first opened date after **04th January 2018.**  4. The Defendant is ordered to pay the Claimant’s legal costs which it had incurred because of this application.   1. A Statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03**/01/2018,** with exhibits |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| 08/01/2018 | 1. A Statement of Lemmy Nwabusi dated **08/01/2018**, with exhibits A Court Order   Lemmy added more claims about the Mathiyalagan family after allowing them to label me as the perpetrator and them as victims when really it was the other way around.  He understood that my mother and I was messaging the Enfield Council for months prior to any of their claims, and he was helping them get away from the truth and the consequences of their actions and by doing this he was helping his colleagues get away with what forgery he and his past work colleagues had done illegal to me.  **Lemmy**   1. **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**   **Page** 17  <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-PDF/>  Declaration from the Court that the Injunction order has been effective throughout the period of 13th December 2017 to present· |
| 09/01/2018 | * **The 2ND Injunction Order**   **Claim Number:** E00ED49  **Start Date** 09/01/2018  **+ Expires** 09/01/2019  **End Date I won in Court:** 09/08/2018   1. **Not getting Served Videos**   <https://horrific-corruption-files.serveblog.net/Videos-Not-Getting-Served-2nd-Injunction-Order/>   * **The 2ND Injunction Order “Indexed”**  1. Claim form (PART 8) **dated 09/01/2018** 2. Application for an injunction (General Form) with Draft Order **dated 09/01/2018** 3. Second Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan **dated 05/01/2018** 4. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi **dated 08/01/2018** 5. Injunction Order **dated 09/01/2018** 6. Power of Arrest **dated 09/01/2018** 7. Letter from VLS Solicitors **dated 09/02/2018** 8. Court order **dated 09/02/2018** 9. Application notice **dated 05/02/2018** 10. Draft Order **dated Undated** 11. Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi **dated 02/02/2018** 12. Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub **dated 05/02/2018** 13. Affidavit of Kaunchita Maudhub **dated 05/02/2018** 14. Application notice **dated 11/05/2018** 15. Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan **dated 20/04/2018** 16. Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan **dated 20/04/2018** 17. Draft Order **dated Undated** 18. Notice of hearing of application **dated 24/04/2018** 19. Application notice dated 11/08/2018 seeking permission to amend the committal application dated 20/04/2018, **dated 11/05/2018** 20. Amended application notice dated 20/04/2018, **dated 11/05/2018** 21. Witness statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi **dated 10/05/2018** 22. witness statement of Andy Philippou, process server **dated 08/05/2018** 23. Witness statement of Balbinder Kaur Geddes **dated 10/05/2018** 24. Application notice with supported documents **dated 14/05/2018** 25. Witness statement of Andy Philippou **dated 11/05/2018** 26. Order from Edmonton County Court **dated 14/05/2018** 27. Claimants letter to the Edmonton County Court **dated 15/05/2018** 28. Amended order from Edmonton County Court **dated 14/05/2018** 29. Order from the Edmonton County Court **dated 12/06/2018** 30. Claim form, application for an injunction and statements **dated 09/09/2017** 31. Defence statement **dated 22/09/2017** 32. injunction Order **dated 09/08/2017** 33. Power of Arrest **dated 09/08/2017** 34. Statement of Terence Conway process server **dated109/08/2017** 35. Order from Edmonton County Court **dated 09/11/2017** 36. Order from Edmonton Count Court **dated 13/12/2017** |
|  |  |
| 10/01/2018 | 1. **Si Note: --**   Lemmy Got me arrested by lying to the police and saying that I threatened him when on the telephone because he was upset that I had questioned him about information that I had found on the internet about him. What did in fact happen is that while on the telephone he said to me that he was going to kill my moth++er and once we ended our telephone conversation, he made a phone call to the police and lied he said that I threatened him, and the police came and arrested me for threats to kill. While I was in the police station he went to the court and put in for another emergency application for an injunction order against me.  **A Search Warrant for the**  **10/01/2018**  when the police came into my flat/ Lemmy case Alleged Threats to kill him while on the Mobile Phone.  THE OCCUPIER SHOULD KEEP THIS NOTICE IN A SAFE PLACE IN CASE IT IS NEEDED FOR FURTHER REFERENCE. THE STATUTORY POWERS TO SEARCH PREMISES AND THE RIGHTS OF OCCUPIERSARE.SUMMARISED BELOW.  SUMMARY OF POWERS OF SEARCH UNDER THE\ POLICE AND CRIMINAL EVIDENCE ACT 1984  Bail sheet for Wood Green Police Station Because of Lemmy faking claims to get me arrested   1. **“From Council History”**   **10/01/2017**  Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr. Curtis said that he has had no further problems from Simone Cordell however, he was aware of actions between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr. Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera· in the communal area pointed toward the staircase we need to find out who the camera belongs to.   1. **“From Council History”**   **10/01/2017:**  Mr. And Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents-that happened  **5**   1. **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **10/01/2018**  01m. 37. At Mine Lemmy Threats to (1) 10\_01\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**  01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (1) - 10\_01\_2018.docx  01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (1) - 10\_01\_2018.htm  01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (1) - 10\_01\_2018.WMA  **5.**  **Speaker:** 00:00 Hello, mum.  **Speaker:** 00:00 Yes.  **Speaker:** 00:07 Are you on your way? Yeah.  **Speaker:** 00:08 I am on my way in the car  **Speaker:** 00:08 So, Carron just phones up and says what? They just phone up and make it up the ' phoned up the other day, Lemmy phoned up and said I'm threatening him. Yeah, I threatened Lemmy no. I phoned Lemmy and said I've got the record in here and said to Lemmy your out of order Lemmy for what you're doing to me Lemmy yeah, you’re falsifying all of these applications and I have not done nothing wrong. I can prove all the falsified applications because I've got all of the videos to prove it. Yeah. Then Lemmy go to me do you know I'm going to kill you and your mother down the phone. The next thing I know you lot are at my front door and nick me for threats to kill him when I've got the recording in here of him telling me that I'm fucking dead in my mum's dead.  **Speaker:** 00:44 Open the door Simon.  **Speaker:** 00:44 No, I'm not opening the fucking door to you.  **Speaker:** 00:51 [inaudible].  **Speaker:** 00:51 All of this is on recording. Yeah. And I am recording the whole fucking lot and I am going to plug the whole lot of what use lot are doing? Yes. She sent me up three times and the truth it has been proved three times treatment and he's being pre free times that Carron has  tried to set me up. She got me two weeks in a Mental Hospital, and I proved every time and you refused to arrest her afterwards and now you're letting her do it for a fourth time. I've got the camera evidence again to prove it and I've got Audio in my whole house. I'll play the audio to you now with what's going on.  **6**   1. **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **10/01/2018**  01m. 37. At Mine Lemmy Threats to (2) 10\_01\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**  01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (2) - 10\_01\_2018.docx  01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (2) - 10\_01\_2018.htm  01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (2) - 10\_01\_2018.WMA  **6.**  **Speaker:** 00:02 Police are outside of my front door.  **Speaker:** 00:02 Dog in the background.  **Speaker:** 00:02 [inaudible] [inaudible].  **Speaker:** 01:10 [inaudible]  **Speaker:** 01:27 I'm not ridding another two-and-a-half-year curfew, that's what you're asking me to do too and a half a year curfew on top of everything else and I am not allowed out of this house until 2020  **Speaker:** 02:48 You couldn't even interview me. Do you know how bad it looks when I'm explaining everything else on the interview tapes to use lot? I'm collecting them and when I go public every copper that has interviewed me is getting fucked as well, unless you lot do the right thing.  **Speaker:** 03:39 No, listen to what they're doing to me in my house while you are there though, because you are just listening, so you are just there. Yeah. So why you are just there you can just like maybe hear what I'm going to play yeah, then, this is just similar evidence I'm going to play to you lot in a second. Yeah. Give me a second.  **Speaker:** 03:55 I have got to work out why my volume level is not working.  **Speaker:** 04:14 Do you know how much videos I have got in this house of what they are all doing?  **Speaker:** 04:14 Look at this.  **Speaker:** 04:14 [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!  **Speaker:** 04:39 All right. Let me just play it on a normal play yeah, because that there is just fucking it up, I can play loads of it to you all, do you know how many videos I have  got of them attacking me and you lot are telling me you want [inaudible]  **Speaker:** 04:50 [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!  **Speaker:** 05:10 Do you know how many videos I have got of all of this I phone your call centres up every time first time first.  **Speaker:** 05:15 [[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!]  **Speaker:** 05:15 yeah, your all talking that it is just a Christie Vs Davey a noise complaint it's fucking hate crime what they have done, and you lot take part in is attempted manslaughter. This is an Attempted Manslaughter  **Speaker:** 05:19 [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!  **Speaker:** 05:50 I got bear videos the Mathiyalagan’s wife banging at me  **Speaker:** 05:52 [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!  **Speaker:** 05:57 I got bear of them, I got so, many calls to your call centres that it is un real and to the Neighbourhood team office and every conversation that I am having I am recording  **Speaker:** 06:06 Of what you are all letting happened to me in this house.  **Speaker:** 06:10 [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!  **Speaker:** 06:10 I want them done for attempted Manslaughter.  **Speaker:** 06:27 [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!  **Speaker:** 06:27 This is a breach of my Human Rights.  **Speaker:** 06:47 [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!  **Speaker:** 07:28 I have got recordings of all your coppers as well. Okay. go and call that EGM meeting and write down the reasons that you have just heard all readying in that Audio I just played to you before I end up destroying all of you coppers and  **Speaker:** 07:32 Rip the fucking Queens Head to pieces with it all  **Speaker:** 07:32 [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!  **Speaker:** 07:32 I got all the audios I got Stain on camera who is supposed to be the head of the community I got all of them there is not none of them I have not got, and I got  all of your bosses Jane Johnson Sally Gilchrest on recording that have dealt with issues in this house.  **Speaker:** 07:32 [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!  **Speaker:** 08:07 All of them I got everyone [inaudible]  **Speaker:** 08:51 [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!  **Speaker:** 08:51 You can see the date on the TV as well.  **Speaker:** 08:51 [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!  **Speaker:** 08:51 I want them all to go to prison, you want to play with me and don't call an EGM meeting I am getting you all nicked. And get away from my front door I will rip this case to pieces. I will destroy it all in two seconds then I will come for everyone's names and badge numbers that's in the fucking paperwork, like I have done with the rest  **Speaker:** 09:17 [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!  **Speaker:** 09:17 Come let me go into the other ones let's go and see what's happening to me I want to skip a bit, let’s go and watch it get a bit worse There is loads of them.  **Speaker:** 09:47 [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!  **Speaker:** 09:47 I can't go into any room, I am getting attacked, look at the state of me and what they are doing to me in my fucking own home and use lot are fucking letting them do that to me in my home what they're doing to do.  **Speaker:** 10:09 [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!  **Speaker:** 10:09 Look at them bagging at me.  **Speaker:** 10:09 [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!  **Speaker:** 10:09 Look at what they are doing to me inside of my house I can't even take my cloths of without getting attacked.  **Speaker:** 10:09 [inaudible].  **Speaker:** 13:17 [inaudible].  **Speaker:** 13:17 [Phone rigging in the background] My mother calling me back, telling me that she is outside and that it would be safer for me to open my front door to the police. I open the front door and let my mother and the police inside of my flat. A Team of police officers came into my home in riot gear.  **Speaker:** 13:17 [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!  **Speaker:** 13:17 [I open the gate and my front door to the police and my mother they attempt to storm into my home but notice that I am being reasonable and that my mother was also present at this stage in time.].  **Speaker:** 13:17 There is no need for that [Mother].  **Speaker:** 13:17 It's alright, it's alright [Police]  **Speaker:** 13:37 [inaudible].  **Speaker:** 13:37 I am not doing nothing bad to you lot.  **Speaker:** 13:37 [inaudible].  **Speaker:** 13:37 Your getting arrested.  **Speaker:** 13:37 I unlocked the gate and what am I getting arrested for.  **Speaker:** 13:37 it’s alright.  **Speaker:** 13:37 Forget about that for this second, and listen to what I say  **Speaker:** 13:37 Yeah, I am not going to mess with you lot, I am not doing nothing bad to you lot. [inaudible]. Come into my house for two seconds.  **Speaker:** 13:37 Yeah, alright  **Speaker:** 13:37 [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!  **Speaker:** 13:37 Can you turn that down over there.  **Speaker:** 13:37 [inaudible].  **Speaker:** 13:37 [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!  **Speaker:** 15:25 [inaudible] CDs.  **Speaker:** 15:29 We just need to pat you down. Have you got anything in your pockets?  **Speaker:** 15:29 No of course I haven't.  **Speaker:** 15:36 What am I being arrested for can someone actually tell me please.  **Speaker:** 15:36 Alright, there has been an allegation, that earlier today that you shouted abuse at your neighbours.  **Speaker:** 15:36 my neighbours I did no nothing.  **Speaker:** 15:36 You made threats to kill them and the children.  **Speaker:** 15:49 Background person Noise [ Yeah, and there chatting shit / Laughing] Police Officer.  **Speaker:** 15:49 Background person Noise [And I am the one that started it in the Cad]  **Speaker:** 15:49 You arrested for that one before.  **Speaker:** 15:49 And you have an Injunction on you that prevents that.  **Speaker:** 15:49 My Injunction is not on me.  **Speaker:** 15:49 My Injunction is not on me. can I show you my?  **Speaker:** 16:06 You do not have to say anything. But it may harm your defence if you do not mention when questioned  something which you later rely on in court. Anything you do say may be given in evidence.”.  **Speaker:** 16:06 Can we go inside of my phone so I can the evidence come on man.  **Speaker:** 16:06 No.  **Speaker:** 16:06 Alright, taking him out  **Speaker:** 16:06 My injunction is not on me.  **Speaker:** 16:11 Ok mate That will get resolved, alright.  **Speaker:** 16:11 Yes, in two seconds.  **Speaker:** 16:11 I know the officer that has just arrested you he is a good guy.  **Speaker:** 16:19 If you let me go you will see good things, you can see that I am not a wrong on. I am not selling bags of drugs I am making printers and that to sell things.  **Speaker:** 16:23 I will give you that.  **Speaker:** 16:23 I am making my own constitution and that is the festival paperwork and all of that over there Yeah,  **Speaker:** 16:27 Yeah.  **Speaker:** 16:27 I built all of that and a band new constitution.  **Speaker:** 16:27 Yeah. They Throw an Asbo folder, they nicked me for Um, a gazebo from a building from a party building in the year of **2012** yeah,  **Speaker:** 16:36 [inaudible]  **Speaker:** 16:37 So, I got done for that. Year, and then I got put on stinger lint bail conditions for a whole year [inaudible] like locked in the house sign on at the police station and the rest of it I won the case after a year, year, I lost Diana because of it year, so now I have gone out and I meet another girl for two minutes. Me and her never argued I have never argued up a till date with her we still talk on the phone now Year, all the emails are there yeah, now at the same time the police throw an Asbo outside of my front door and they falsified it year all the timestamps  **Speaker:** 17:00 They are missing all the victims’ statements out of it they have lost all of the audio recording. They've lost all the police PNC books. They have lost everything. Yeah.  **Speaker:** 17:05 ok  **Speaker:** 17:05 They forgot to arrest me for the organisation of illegal raves. When I should have been arrested, yeah,  **Speaker:** 17:10 I think there should be a big pursuit.  **Speaker:** 17:10 They gave me a nine-year curfew when the maximum sentenced is six months under the raves Um, the thing I am on a nine-year curfew. a CBO a Standalone Asbo isn't even a punishable offense, And I’m riding a curfew and a curfew. People get released.  **Speaker:** 17:23 **There dead**  **Speaker:** 17:23 from prison for that year. So, I am building a model constitution here doing everything, Yeah, and they just kept attacking me because I was phoning them and  saying you've got next signatures, your out of order now. And let's just call an AGM meeting. I'm not going to follow you with no prosecutor.  **Speaker:** 17:34 It won't be me going with you.  **Speaker:** 17:34 Can I just continue saying what I am saying please.  **Speaker:** 17:34 Just one sec, let me just check something [inaudible]  **Speaker:** 17:37 Do we need anything from Simon, like there is no searching it is all done and nothing that is required in this address  **Speaker:** 17:42 No.  **Speaker:** 17:42 This job  **Speaker:** 17:42 No.  **Speaker:** 17:42 So, we can go yeah,  **Speaker:** 17:42 Yes. [Mother]  **Speaker:** 17:42 Ok  **Speaker:** 17:43 [inaudible] reference number.  **Speaker:** 17:50 Can I just show you lot. Can I just have two seconds with you lads, me and the lads, because it's a bit like, it seems like I've been bad that everyone's blaming me like I have done bad to the police force, yeah, but I haven’t.  **Speaker:** 17:56 No mate.  **Speaker:** 17:56 [inaudible].  **Speaker:** 17:56 The force has done bad to me yeah, I was here building stuff for the people, and I was doing everything right for us yeah,  **Speaker:** 18:03 [inaudible].  **Speaker:** 18:03 They had two choices. Tucker or me and they have just picked the white boy thinking that he's the right one.  **Speaker:** 18:07 [inaudible].  **Speaker:** 18:10 They make a mistake. Yeah, I was the right one. It was easy. They made the wrong perception do you know.  **Speaker:** 18:14 We got no problem with you, if you are fine with us you are alright  **Speaker:** 18:18 no one's got nothing here anymore. Yeah, Tucker.  **Speaker:** 18:19 has had the lines for four years. What has anyone got. I was building a festival for us, and I needed coppers. like yourselves from when, when I'm doing when there is trouble, I need patrol coppers. I needed jobs for everyone.  **Speaker:** 18:30 Here what was I going to say err mate do you want anything from here  **Speaker:** 18:30 Can I just show you,  **Speaker:** 18:30 what do you want to show me.  **Speaker:** 18:30 What do you want to show me.  **Speaker:** 18:30 I would just like you to quickly come here.  **Speaker:** 18:30 Tell me what it is.  **Speaker:** 18:30 You can trust me.  **Speaker:** 18:30 I just want to know what you want me to do it's a new procedure  **Speaker:** 18:30  **Speaker:** 18:30 I just want you to come through and show you what I'm doing yeah,, for a second so, that you lot can see.  **Speaker:** 18:45 Is there any positions you need low? because I think that we are going to go shortly?  **Speaker:** 18:48 There is not no possession, but I just would just like to show you one thing of what's happening.  **Speaker:** 18:53 What is it mate because you have got to explain it first that is all.  **Speaker:** 18:53 My report on my computer.  **Speaker:** 18:55 No, I don't think that we're going to get to that.  **Speaker:** 18:58 Why? Not.  **Speaker:** 18:58 Because we are a busy team mate. we got to move along we are not just here for you  **Speaker:** 19:00 well I am going to take my report, are you the arresting officer.  **Speaker:** 19:00 Yes, I am.  **Speaker:** 19:00 So can I while you’re holding me can I quickly show you right now the evidence. Which proves.  **Speaker:** 19:07 Let me explain  **Speaker:** 19:07 Because that is the statements.  **Speaker:** 19:07 No, you're saying that the Injunction is on me now yeah,  **Speaker:** 19:09 Right.  **Speaker:** 19:09 Now. I got the paperwork on here now proving that the injunction is not on me, and I would like to show you.  **Speaker:** 19:15 That's one for your solicitor, I think.  **Speaker:** 19:15 I can’t bring that to court.  **Speaker:** 19:15 We will discuss that in interview.  **Speaker:** 19:18 No, because you are going to arrest me.  **Speaker:** 19:21 Well he has been arrested anyway, hasn't he so,  **Speaker:** 19:21 and your goanna refuse to release me. And activate the injunction. Believing that it is on me and take me to court. When I can just show you the paperwork, right now?  **Speaker:** 19:28 I appreciate that mate  **Speaker:** 19:28 Simon there is other matters that we need to discuss anyway so we need to do that in interview alright  **Speaker:** 19:30 There is paramedics for mate.  **Speaker:** 19:30 who organised it  **Speaker:** 19:30 Alright.  **Speaker:** 19:30 You got space.  **Speaker:** 19:30 Just call the next one  **Speaker:** 19:30 I have arranged all of that, once his back, yes  **Speaker:** 19:30  **Speaker:** 19:33 So, once he is in the back of the van we will be.  **Speaker:** 19:33 That is what I am aiming for.  **Speaker:** 19:33 Where's my mum she must secure my premises.  **Speaker:** 19:42 She is outside.  **Speaker:** 19:42 Are you happy with her doing that yeah,  **Speaker:** 19:42 Yes, can you let her into the premises.  **Speaker:** 19:47 Yeah. where is the keys for it?  **Speaker:** 19:47 your mum is outside with your sister.  **Speaker:** 19:47 Can you let them in house now please?  **Speaker:** 19:47 No, we will bring you to the van and then we can handle the premises next.  **Speaker:** 19:49 She wants to sort the dog out and then and then the premises and then we will leave it like that.  **Speaker:** 19:53 Yeah, but I would like to see my mum at least come in here before we leave.  **Speaker:** 19:56 She's outside. There's not much space, so.  **Speaker:** 19:57 she's quite vocal mate at the moment.  **Speaker:** 19:58 Just say Simon said be quite they are going to let you in? She'll come in and I'll come out. with you lot, come on I have done everything.  **Speaker:** 20:01 No, sorry mate that is not going to happen.  **Speaker:** 20:01 So, what you lot are going to stay inside of my house on your own.  **Speaker:** 20:01 No, no, no were going to take you to the van and we are going.  **Speaker:** 20:01 So, everyone is coming out.  **Speaker:** 20:01 Yes, we will shut the door behind us if you want.  **Speaker:** 20:01 Yes, come on then let's do that  **Speaker:** 20:01 Do you want to give her keys low.  **Speaker:** 20:18 Can one of you please pass me that blue credit card there.  **Speaker:** 20:18 this one.  **Speaker:** 20:18 the visa.  **Speaker:** 20:18 Not the Business card the other one, my mum is going to get the keys.  **Speaker:** 20:18 do you want your mum to get the keys yeah,  **Speaker:** 20:18 yeah, see that dictate phone. Can you pass that over to me for a second? When you lot just come.  **Speaker:** 20:27 [inaudible]  **Speaker:** 20:27 I just want you to pass that to me for a sec. I just want to press play on it  **Speaker:** 20:27 yeah, I have got no problem with that.  **Speaker:** 20:27 No.  **Speaker:** 20:27 Oh, come on man. I'm not going to fuck you.  **7**   1. **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **10/01/2018**  01m. 37. At Mine Lemmy Threats (3) - 10\_01\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**  01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (3) - 10\_01\_2018.docx  01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (3) - 10\_01\_2018.htm  01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (3) - 10\_01\_2018.WMA  **7.**  **Speaker:** 00:00 Fine. I'm going to win all of this now. No point when you use or come here. I was on the phone to the courts, and we were talking about the injunction order. Now they listen to you lot trying to get access, and it's on this recording here. I don't  **8**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **10/01/2018**  01m. 37. At Mine Lemmy Threats to (4) - 10\_01\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**  01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (4) - 10\_01\_2018.docx  01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (4) - 10\_01\_2018.htm  01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (4) - 10\_01\_2018.WMA  **8.**  **Speaker:** 00:00 Thank you for calling. You're welcome to Edmonton County Court our telephone lines are open from 9Am till 5Pm Monday to Friday. The court building is open from 9:00 AM to 4:00 PM please be advised we operate a telephone counter appointment system, which is designated for urgent work.  **Speaker:** 00:16 Good morning, Edmonton County Court how can I help.  **Speaker:** 00:22 hello. How are you doing?  **Speaker:** 00:24 I am good you.  **Speaker:** 00:24 Okay. Feeling a bit better.  **Speaker:** 00:32 How can I help.  **Speaker:** 00:32 I was just wondering if you can tell me an update to where a case stands that's being held in your court  **Speaker:** 00:38 Right. Have you got a case number?  **Speaker:** 00:39 The case number is just right about here one second if fact two seconds because it keeps changing. I think it might be E.0.0.  **Speaker:** 00:50 Hm.  **Speaker:** 00:50 E.D.0.4.9.  **Speaker:** 00:50 His got it  **Speaker:** 00:52 E..0. E.D.0.4.9.  **Speaker:** 00:54 Ber, with me for one moment.  **Speaker:** 00:54 **[Staff Noise in the Background] All staff laughing together and - You’re dead.**  **Speaker:** 00:54 **[Staff Noise in the Background] Ha, ha, ha, ha.**  **Speaker:** 00:54 **Ha, ha, ha, ha**  **Speaker:** 00:54 **[Staff Noise in the Background] Settle down.**  **Speaker:** 00:54 **[Staff Noise in the Background] Yes, yes**  **Speaker:** 00:54 And your name is?  **Speaker:** 01:06 Mr. Cordell Simon Cordell.  **Speaker:** 01:08 Okay. Um, let me have a look. Right, It went up to the judge and did not come back down yet.  **Speaker:** 01:19 Um, what do you mean what did, what would you that mean?  **Speaker:** 01:22 Well, it’s gone up to the judge.  **Speaker:** 01:23 What today.  **Speaker:** 01:23 No, no. it went up on the 1st of June  **Speaker:** 01:28 on the 1st of June and who  **Speaker:** 01:28 Hm, hm.  **Speaker:** 01:31 It can take a while before it comes, comes back down. [inaudible] ifey [inaudible] let’s see, um, I think a claim about a lettering and that was sent up to the judge.  **Speaker:** 01:39 A letter came in from who.  **Speaker:** 01:39 From the claimant.  **Speaker:** 01:42 From.  **Speaker:** 01:42 London Borough of who is it the London Borough of who is it London Borough of Haringey Enfield oh, Enfield  **Speaker:** 01:49 Enfield. Lemmy and so forth  **Speaker:** 01:49 yes.  **Speaker:** 01:49 And do you know what, um, the last actual writ, what the actual order was on the 30th.  **Speaker:** 01:54 I will have a look 30th of what?  **Speaker:** 01:56 Um, May.  **Speaker:** 02:02 **[Staff Noise in the Background] Your dead.**  **Speaker:** 02:02 The last order here was the 14 of May,  **Speaker:** 02:02 **[Staff Noise in the Background] [inaudible]**  **Speaker:** 02:03 14th of May and that is  **Speaker:** 02:05 Bear, with me bear, bear with me two seconds. So, I can get into it.  **Speaker:** 02:15 Uh, they claimant wanted the older to be amended. Wishes to amend the application yes, and that went up I think the oldest upon; Da, da, da, da, da, [inaudible]  **Speaker:** 02:31 To my understanding, yeah.  **Speaker:** 02:34 Hm.  **Speaker:** 02:34 That the application has never been put onto me, what actually initially happened is there was a lady judge and she, she brought the court into the um, to the courtroom just as you come around the stairs. Like there's a little court room on the left there and you go for a little room and then going into the courtroom,  **Speaker:** 02:49 Ok.  **Speaker:** 02:49 she basically dealt with the case. I was just wondering if you could help me by telling me what Judges they are and telling me what court numbers they are as well. because I'm building my report and I want to put all of this information in it and on first time Lemmy put a first application in which is from Enfield council and he  falsified the paperwork inside off all of that and I have all the evidence for it, 100% to prove. that he, he that he will get done for his target in Malice which is a 12-year sentence.  **Speaker:** 03:14 Yeah. And I would like that to be brought forward to him yet. And what my problem is, I explained to this judge, she was like an um, she was like a fair skin coloured um, lady. And I explained to her in that courtroom what Lemmy had done, she decided to abuse her position as a judge. And she forced upon, she let them force the paperwork through the court, eventually I kept proven what I was saying was right and I think a few others, what she'd done is she let other judges deal with the case in between. Now she's the one that initially opened up this file and allowed Lemmy to do these things. Now, Lemmy has continuously lost the cases and the points and the judges have dropped it out for silly reasons like time limits and that because they know if I get to trial I'm going to show the truth and it's goanna cause a lot more trouble than what it's worth, for Lemmy and that and now Lemmy and that seem to keep forcing the paperwork through that every time the judge strikes the whole application out he would just change the dates on it and then he'll repay for it to go back through again.  **Speaker:** 04:13 And then they are reusing the same thing, less abuse, a process, unfair process. And, and that's been allowed to continue by the directors of your court and served.  **Speaker:** 04:20 [Staff Noise in the Background] [inaudible].  **Speaker:** 04:20 And I'm concerned about what judges have actually allowed this to happen. Now the other day I had the police come here and they tried to Nick me and activate the injunction. I was on the phone to a gentleman called Paul who was being quite polite. He was being very polite, thought helping me and speaking to me and just doing what's right from both parties, basically [inaudible]. And then what I've noticed was that the police come in and try to activate the injunction and took me to the police station. I've proved that the claims were wrong anyway and fabricated, but I've also got video evidence proving that I wasn't served. That someone come into the affidavit of service from one letter box, and they have accepted that, and they've told me that then not going to activate the injunction for that and let me come back home afterwards.  **Speaker:** 05:02 So now I'm concerned that this judge, knew this judge, she goes, she, she allowed this to happen in the beginning now on the 30th I was supposed to have another man judge, but I think he seen how much trouble there and told her to clean up her own mess.  She's gone into court and she's waiting. [inaudible] and let a new barrister in. She's pretending she was all friendly to me, but her true intentions were to try to kill me in that courtroom and abuse our powers and get me in prison when she knew the truth from the beginning and throughout and she's been informed by all the charges of what is happening on her case that she opened up and allowed to happen. Now I want this Judge struck off the register yes and I don’t play about, yeah, I've already got the Directors of Enfield and Wood Green going to court with me and we're going to the Old Bailey, and I was going to leave this court alone, but I'm at a stage where I'm going to Sue this court and prosecute against this court as well now. Yeah, for what they're doing to people and what's not what's not right. It's a lower court and they shouldn't be abusing their powers in such a way. So, I was wonder if you can help me with the list of the judges that have dealt with my cases, and I'll give you another claim number as well.  **Speaker:** 06:03 Right. You need what you need to do. Write in. you will have to write in.  **Speaker:** 06:07 Ok.  **Speaker:** 06:07 And the date that you had to hearing or the orders done, you need to write in and say right. I need the list of the judges that actually dealt with my case.  **Speaker:** 06:17 Can you tell me who the lady judge is now? You can just tell me off the computer. You can see her; I will come down to the offices if I have to with all of the paperwork and we will cause a big commotion down there.  **Speaker:** 06:26 Right, were the order What was the last order that you got with a name on it?  **Speaker:** 06:29 The last order Yeah. Is there was a lady that attended what went into the court? She opened up the first injunction opened up all the upper injunctions. Now she has allowed this to happen thought in my name now.  **Speaker:** 06:41 Yes, have you got the order in front of you.  **Speaker:** 06:41 Year I have made all brand-new books for the orders.  **Speaker:** 06:45 Yeah, but what I am saying is that the order in front of you would have the names of all the judges that done dealt with it.  **Speaker:** 06:50 Na  **Speaker:** 06:51 That's what I'm saying  **Speaker:** 06:51 Na, what it has is, Na what it has is; I have got a book here for litigation and process, the English legal process and I've got a book to fill out. Any applications, civil law and co and everything. Now, I can, I've got the civil litigation **2016** and 17 book in front of me and it shows me where the stamps and the Seals should be how to fill out the forms and what should be happening,  **Speaker:** 07:11 but we're not talking about that. You want to know what Judges that actually dealt with your case.  **Speaker:** 07:17 That's who, that's who opened. That's who signed, signed, sealed. That could be the court clerk. That can be any person.  **Speaker:** 07:23 No, no, no. That's right. What you have to do, like I said, you have to write in.  **Speaker:** 07:28 I've got it in front of me now, in front of me right now, and the paperwork, you tell me any page, or I should go to the first pages of any application. I made all special PDF books for them.  **Speaker:** 07:36 **There dead.**  **Speaker:** 07:36 Yes so now. Like if you go to adobe and InDesign and that, you can just wait an Epub book. Yeah. Now I've made brand new websites sick of the range the best of every angry calling.  **Speaker:** 07:46 **There dead.**  **Speaker:** 07:46 I've made all brand-new digital books I've put them all up, we're there all interactive so things can jump out at the books and show them where their Frauded everything and I've done the whole lot the court is going to get ripped apart by a policed by IPOC, in a minute  **Speaker:** 07:59 Sir, I have to cut this call because I'm on the counter and somebody is waiting for me. What you need to do, you must write in and ask for all the judges that dealt with your case, your list of their names. Yes  **Speaker:** 08:11 It's this injunction order on me now  **Speaker:** 08:13 you got another injunction order have you before that, year  **Speaker:** 08:15 No, I've won every case.  **Speaker:** 08:17 Okay, so what's the, what's the name on that injunction order that you have got  **Speaker:** 08:20 I've got, I've got here now two case numbers and I won each one. I won the first case number in your  **Speaker:** 08:27 Ok, let’s just do this one that you gave me.  **Speaker:** 08:30 There all ruined.  **Speaker:** 08:30 There ruined.  **Speaker:** 08:30 What is the name of this judges that you got on the order? What's the name of it?  **Speaker:** 08:36 **There dead.**  **Speaker:** 08:36 I've got about seven of them on the application. It says in the Edmonton County Court claim EEO, blah blah, blah. The London borough, Mr. Simon Cordell, the district judge Leftham sitting at the County Court.  **Speaker:** 08:45 Ok, that is one.  **Speaker:** 08:45 Yeah,  **Speaker:** 08:45 Ok, what is the other order that you have got there.  **Speaker:** 08:45 I've got loads of them.  **Speaker:** 08:50 yes. But this is what's happening. It's.  **Speaker:** 08:53 Yes, but what you need to do sir is highlight on your order that you have all of your orders highlight the Judges  **Speaker:** 09:00 I have Yeah, I've done that already.  **Speaker:** 09:01 Right.  **Speaker:** 09:01 and I've copied all of their pictures and then I've got a.  **Speaker:** 09:05 Yes, but again you a hostage. Right  **Speaker:** 09:05 wall of shame and I've put them in the wall of shame on their diaries. I've got every person that's in this application, I've got their names, but more judges than that have dealt with me. More judges have dealt with me.  **Speaker:** 09:17 Okay.  **Speaker:** 09:17 You've got lesson that is one of the Judges that have deal with you. yes.  **Speaker:** 09:18 Pardon, yes  **Speaker:** 09:18 Was another judge there?  **Speaker: 09:23 [Staff Noise in the Background] Yes.**  **Speaker:** 09:23 Yes, there has been a lot of Judges.  **Speaker:** 09:26 And what is the other order. What was the name of that judge on the other order?  **Speaker:** 09:29 If I go to massive books hang on let me get it out for a second, give me one second yes. This is the next order here. The first Injunction Order book here I have got them here in all brand-new folders. So, the first injunction order when I open it, what happened is, Lemmy has put a copy. You got a copy of Caron's statement because they are all now Indexed. Lemmy's harassment. Lemmy, John Ivons statement in Wood Green crown court. And you have the initial copy, the initial claim forms, which would go in oversley.  **Speaker: 09:56 [inaudible].**  **Speaker:** 09:56 Because I'll put everything all indexed and everything we done brand new pages there brand new top of the range books.  **Speaker:** 10:01 Hello  **Speaker:** 10:02 But what you do need to do, is look at the orders just the orders I don't want to hear about claim forms get the orders together.  **Speaker:** 10:09 ok.  **Speaker:** 10:09 and then tell me the names of the judging.  **Speaker:** 10:15 Notice of discontinuation, hang on one second. Case history this is because Lemmy has put too much in here.  **Speaker:** 10:18 **Your Dead.**  **Speaker:** 10:18 What I'm goanna to do is go through them all myself now and let you explain to me after to go from one myself.  **Speaker:** 10:26 Yeah. write the name of the judges all of the judges. And then call us back.  **Speaker:** 10:31 I will do that thank you.  **Speaker:** 10:31 Yes. All right then. Bye. Bye. Bye. |
| 11/01/2016 | 1. **Doctors**   I received a letter of Goodie from the Early Prevention Team Mental health Enfield stating that they once again had received a request to come and do another assessment on me, they asked if I would attend their offices this time and I ended up calling them to cancel whatever they believed they were doing in accordance with the statue of their police’s and the United Kingdom’s Laws.  **4**   1. **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **11/01/2018**  01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11\_01\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**  01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11\_01\_2018.docx  01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11\_01\_2018.htm  01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11\_01\_2018.mp3  **1.**  **Speaker:** 00:09 Good afternoon customer services Justine speaking. How may I help you?  **Speaker:** 00:12 Hello, who am, I’m speaking to Justine. It's Mr Cordell speaking and I'm phoning because I found a whistle blowing policy, the procedure that sort of Enfield Council and he has told me to phone up on and that this  is the fraud line and that you will be able to handle any fraud that is outside or dealing with an employee for the company? I have proof beyond reasonable doubt that an employee is acted beyond, beyond what the company's procedures and that he has breached his contract that he has signed into with yourselves. He's invaded my privacy and breach my right to life, and he has put me in threat of my life. He's not acted within fair process and acted in a bios manner towards me. I've had to make her web; I've had to make a website and I've put his voice recordings on and the evidence up on the website and I'd like to be able to go through this with a person. Is that possible please?  **Speaker:** 01:11 Yeah. shh. hold the line just give me a second what I can do sir is I can **transfer** you throw to HR department.  **Speaker:** 01:23 To what department may I ask?  **Speaker:** 01:25 HR.  **Speaker:** 01:26 HR. Okay. Okay. Human Resources. Is that where you are and regarding,  **Speaker:** 01:32 yeah. Human Resources yes.  **Speaker:** 01:32 Non auditable  **Speaker:** 01:36 And who is it that we'll be speaking to?  **Speaker:** 01:38 That is the general line for human resources so they can check the employee.  **Speaker:** 01:44 What about a, okay. Okay. Okay. Human Resources is normally had Julia macnega. Is that correct? Resources. Operations Julia macnega. Enfield 0208-83793970. Eight three seven nine three nine seven zero  **Speaker:** 01:59 I am just looking now just let me check this now for you quickly  **Speaker:** 02:03 Julia macnega.  **Speaker:** 02:06 What's the name?  **Speaker:** 02:07 He's Julia macnega. J. U. L. I. A. - M. I. M. N. A. G. H. Is it possible to speak to her please?  **Speaker:** 02:20 Yeah, she, she's it is her, but she is in a conference call at the moment. She's on the other line.  **Speaker:** 02:26 Okay. What is it put out? I'm happy to wait for her. Is it possible to speak somewhere else in the meantime then? Like James Rolfe, James Rolfe the director of resources or with Ian Davis is even better. The chief executive, I've been speaking to heather Littler, I have recordings of her, and she is completely fouled the whistle blowing policies. When I've informed her of what her employees below her doing, I'm very concerned. She's putting me a fear of my life and I would like her, or some investigate it at the same time.  **Speaker:** 02:55 What's her name?  **Speaker:** 02:56 I'm heather Littler is the chief executive admin and she's, she's, she's, she's a secretary I believe yourself,  but she's, she's at the, um, at the chief executive level. I've been speaking to her so I can speak to Ian Davis in Regards because he's the director of the company and uh, and the recordings of what she's been promising me are just void of, of disheartened promise's, and.  **Speaker:** 03:20 ok.  **Speaker:** 03:20 I feel that I've been let down completely. I'd like to speak to Ian Davis himself or somebody at director if that is possible. Christine Webster, the risk assessment management PR for the company because the company should be risk assessed and all procedures should be risk assessed. And I don't feel that my case has been treated. We've been in procedures either. So even speaking to Christine Webster, head of internal audit and risk management would do me fine at the present.  **Speaker:** 03:46 Yeah, she, she is in a meeting as well. I am just checking let me just check if she would be out soon just a second fast.  **Speaker:** 03:53 I'm close to having to come down to the term to the civic centre myself and make this much more formal than what we are actually having, and I believe that that's going to cause a lot of problems for people around the Christmas period if I do so. So, if we can deal with this behind closed doors in a more informative way, I make sure that both parties yourselves and you and your employees are happy and the, I'm happy. I'm happy too. I'm, I'm happy to do a settlement in some form of manner, but you seem to have solicitor firms in place, and I'm concerned about them or I'm at a stage where I would like Pacific members that are acting as subcontractors for, for the Civic Enfield Civic Centre as their legal department such as Limidia Luviu. I believe that she's corrupt and acted in misconduct as well. I'm with foul play yeah, and when she's been informed, she's not acted under the whistle blowing procedures or any of that and in accordance to the company's memorandum or statue of Article.  **Speaker:** 04:51 Okay. I'm just checking Ian Davis for you sir but he has been away for two hours.  **Speaker:** 04:57 Okay.  **Speaker:** 04:57 umm  **Speaker:** 04:58 I'm sorry, the I'm on track. I'm speaking. I'm sorry. I'm going through this with yourself I know that It's not something you would like to do  **Speaker:** 05:04 it’s a Lot of information. I'm trying.  **Speaker:** 05:07 I'm not even started if I had to explain. Do you have Google available to yourself?  **Speaker:** 05:12 Are we doing? Yes.  **Speaker:** 05:13 If you could go to a website called horrific corruption.com and I'm just going to turn that on it.  Take me less than six seconds for you and I can show you the corruption and audio of some of it. What I have put up and the videos of what I'm suffering through and.  **Speaker:** 05:29 Right, are you talking about the Video's  **Speaker:** 05:30 Some of it is videos or audio evidence? I've made a full report and official report of every day of my sufferings and the neglect that I have suffered because the reasonable persons that represent Enfield Council and Enfield Homes have failed in their obligations towards me. I'm very concerned about this and I'm very concerned that the way that I'm still being treated at present, and the employees are still working inside of the company in dealing with people's personal data other than mine.  **Speaker:** 05:58 Right, so that's a great cost of troubles, yes, towards you.  **Speaker:** 06:03 I'm just turning on the switch here. If you have Google available, it's just going to take me two seconds.  **Speaker:** 06:06 We do but I won't be able to view these videos, sir  **Speaker:** 06:10 you don't have to view the videos. You can just have a look; a brief looks over that. The actual website itself and actually see I'm just, I'm turning it on right now. It's going to be on in less than six seconds. Horrific corruption.com and this is my concerns and they're official and then there are at large that they still haven't been being apprehended and been dealt with to an extent where I feel satisfied and I'm at a stage where I might have to promote this into the general public, and I'm concerned that this can cause even further problems. And dis May and I would like to be able to have this dealt with as constructively and positively in an even quick and informative way and time as possible.  **Speaker:** 06:51 Right, yeah. Just a second, sir. I'm just trying to check who I can **transfer** you to who can deal with the matter the Ian Dave’s has been away for two hours but he's going to be free at four o'clock.  **Speaker:** 07:11 Is it possible that, do you actually have control of his diary? Is it possible that we can arrange a time that I can call?  **Speaker:** 07:17 We not doing this here? Uh, no. If you could call us back, then we can try and **transfer** you. Um, otherwise I won't be able to do it.  **Speaker:** 07:27 Okay.  **Speaker:** 07:27 Let me just check the other people for you. You're said about Christian Webster as well.  **Speaker:** 07:31 yes that is correct.  **Speaker:** 07:31 Christian Webster. She is still in a meeting.  **Speaker:** 07:40 Bob Chunkdick. C. U. N. D. I. C. K.  **Speaker:** 07:57 Yeah, Bob  **Speaker:** 07:57 Bob, Bob and then C. U. N. D. I. C. K. Chung Dick.  **Speaker:** 08:04 Yes. I can see this person he's been away for 25 minutes.  **Speaker:** 08:08 Counter fraud manager.  **Speaker:** 08:10 I watched three  **Speaker:** 08:14 Ian Davis sounds just like the sort of person that I really do need to be speaking to in regard to these issues. So, if I do try again at four o'clock would it be possible for you to explain to him that I will be calling at four o'clock  **Speaker:** 08:26 eh, you have to call, call back and explain your issue again sir.  **Speaker:** 08:30 Yeah, I'm happy to. I'm happy to explain that but is it, is there a way that we can actually get a message on to his desk or a message to him that I am going to be called in at 4:00 for him possibly if he can arrange and fit me in Within his schedule.  **Speaker:** 08:45 Year we don't do this here. No unfortunately because we are customer services. We are not sending messages through the system to order so you need to call us back and we come **transfer** you, we've this met matter yes.  **Speaker:** 08:59 ok.  **Speaker:** 08:59 I could try Bob Cundick. He's been away, but maybe he will pick up the phone. Eh, let me, let me check. Unless she wants to call us. Back  **Speaker:** 09:09 I will attempt to call you back about four o'clock and speak to Ian Davis directly and see how we can get along. in resolving these issues.  **Speaker:** 09:14 No problem.  **Speaker:** 09:14 As discreetly as possible.  **Speaker:** 09:17 Yes. Solve the issue.  **Speaker:** 09:19 Okay. Well, I've left the website on for half an hour if you have some time. Yeah. Um, to be able to go throw it.  **Speaker:** 09:24 I will have a look yes.  **Speaker:** 09:24 At horrific corruption.com. Okay. Well, thank you. Have a good day, madam.  **Speaker:** 09:29 Okay, you to thank you, sir. Thank you. Bye. Bye. |
| 13/01/2018 | **3**   1. **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **12/01/2018**  01m. Enfield Council Whistle Blowing Line - 12\_01\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**  01m. Enfield Council Whistle Blowing Line - 12\_01\_2018.WMA  **3.**  **Speaker:** 00:02 So, you want to speak to someone about the Whistle blowing policy is that correct?  **Speaker:** 00:03 Yeah. About the whistle blowing policy about fraud in the company. I want to speak to somebody because employees have not acted reasonably. They've actually with misconduct, gross misconduct and negligence towards my life and the forced processing information and I'm even receiving the letter as recently as yesterday. That's been falsified and I can prove it and I want something done about it.  **Speaker:** 00:29 Okay. Who did you speak to um, did you speak to Jen Middleton outlay?  **Speaker:** 00:35 Who.  **Speaker:** 00:35 She is our legal person  **Speaker:** 00:36 to who? Jane.  **Speaker:** 00:37 Yeah.  **Speaker:** 00:37 Jane I thought. I thought that Jeremy Chambers Something, Jeremy.  **Speaker:** 00:43 She works for Jeremy Chambers  **Speaker:** 00:44 Jeremy Chambers has already been done for most gross misconduct himself. Is that not, correct? I've already had to put him in my website, and he was **transfer**red over for sexual assault and now they're predator me in knowing that I'm an innocent man and a and he's been given a second chance in that company. I'm not even done anything wrong. Yeah, I can prove my innocence and they keep attacking me. Every letter I'm getting is with Jeremy signature and he's letting this Lumina who I can prove they falsified all the timestamps, all the information and falsified a Possession Order and went to still my home. Yeah, that they've held me in my house from an ASBO case that they know is Illegal and they know that there are threats in the Asbo and they're sending me the Threats, like if you.  **Speaker:** 01:22 [Indictable].  **Speaker:** 01:22 attend court and discuss we're goanna re - man and that's what they keep doing. Use lot keep re - manning. Or as they, as they say, people are getting, getting, getting allowed to leave the companies without no disciplinary action happening. New people are coming in place. Then the new people are attacking me, and this continues to happen. I want something done about it and my lives in danger because of Enfield Councils employees  **Speaker:** 01:43 Have you gone to the police If your life is in danger.  **Speaker:** 01:44 The Metropolitan.  **Speaker:** 01:44 You need to report that to the police.  **Speaker:** 01:44 The Metropolitan police and the Enfield Council together  **Speaker:** 01:50 Because the Council can’t protect you  **Speaker:** 01:52 Yeah. May, I'm asking the council I'm not. What I'm explaining is the council can; the council can, can, can put misconduct or gross misconduct and take the employees that they know are acting fraudulently in the company. They shouldn't be in the company if I can prove they're acting fraudulently. They're touching people's personal data such as mine and others. This is against the law and the ruling for what the mandatory company was out and the mandate, the mandate was to Act in the company to achieve. In the beginning what I'm saying is there's fraud in the company. I can prove it. Lemmy forcefield a possession order. He completely falsified all the claims in it and sent it to my address. I phoned him and I had recordings of all of this. They also together in the metropolitan police and the Enfield Council held a meeting inside the civic centre in **2014** and it took Steve ELLs more who I've gotten your release in the release forms from use lot.  **Speaker:** 02:43 Saying that Steve, Steve, and a gentleman or maybe a lady called Pat in your offices made the Asbo and what they'd done is they never had no true victims, or no members of the public, they falsified an Asbo and called it the organization of illegal raves and advertised this in the newspapers about me, but no one even arrested me. All the signatures are forged. All their timestamps are false. It says that white people commit the crime. I'm not even white. Yeah, I'm, I've been trying to prove to Enfield council for the last five years that I'm not white and you are legally holding me because use lot have falsified an Asbo application and forgot to arrest me and, and everything that's wrong with it. Now because of that, your employee people like, Lemmy who started in October **2016** he's coming straight into the company overlooking everyone else work and all the emails of complaints that have gone in and he's  falsifying a possession order and going to steal my house and make me pay court costs and everything else. And he is asking for custodial sentences. Now you've got keep phoning up the doctors. You phoned up the doctors again yesterday and asked for the doctors to come to my address today.  **Speaker:** 03:44 Why are you putting the phone down?  **Speaker:** 03:49 Okay.  **5**   1. **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **12/01/2018**  01m. 30. Enfield Council 12\_01\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**  01m. 30. Enfield council 12\_01\_2018.docx 01m. 30. Enfield council 12\_01\_2018.htm  --  01m. 30. Enfield council 12\_01\_2018.mp3  **5.**  **Speaker:** 00:00 I'm phoning the Enfield Council then.  **Speaker:** 00:30 Hello, you're through to the Director of the Environment's office at the London borough of Enfield though I am unable to take your call now. Please leave your message with contact details and we will get back to you as soon as possible. Goodbye after the tone. Please record your message. When you are finished recording, hang up or press the hash key for more options.  **Speaker:** 00:54 Hello.  **Speaker:** 00:54 Hello. I believe that I'm ever going to speak be speaking to a Heather Littler or an Angela Hugue who represents the chief executive’s team for the Enfield council and I just was in the conversation with Angela on the phone. This was our third conversation. I have recorded the other two recording. She's **transfer**red me over to a non-existent number and today when explaining to her my listed priorities of emergency graded issues, she has been rude and uncourteous towards me and put the phone down. In understanding that she is being paid a salary to prevent these things from happening that I'm talking about the telephone number that I am phoning on is the 3910 number I believe. And if you check your own whistle blowing the Enfield Councils whistle blowing policies. Yeah. Which are published online for any member of the public to take hold of you will notice that your number is the number within side of -  **Speaker:** 01:52 That whistle blowing policy that I am phoning now. So, I do not understand why you are not acting in accordance with the whistle blowing policy that you set to protect people like me from people that are, that are acting in your company's name when they're act fraudulently or unfairly in, in a breach of process. Yeah. Please. Can you contact me back act fairly, and not act rudely towards my needs and to what is going on here? This is informal of yourselves, and you are, I don't know what more else I can continue. It's very easy to continue. Listen to this. Please can somebody contact me back and take what is happening and very seriously.  **Speaker:** 02:28 Okay.  **6**   1. **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **12/01/2018**  01m. 31. Enfield Whistle Recording - 12\_01\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**  01m. 31. Enfield Whistle Recording - 12\_01\_2018.mp3  Update |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| 24/01/2018 | **I got accused of Breaching the terms of the interim injunction order on 24/01/2018** |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| 02/01/2018 | **Lemmy**   1. **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**   **Page** 17  <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-PDF/>  However, in the event that the Court cannot make such a declaration, we  would ask the Court to make a new injunction order to cover the recent  incidents dated 02nd and 3rd January 2018 and enclose a new claim for an  injunction for the Court's consideration. |
| 03/01/2018 | **“Same as above”** |
| 04/02/2018 | 1. **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**   **Page** 73  <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-PDF/>  Upon considering the Claimant's application notice dated 041h February 201 B  seeking permission from the Court to vary the terms of the interim injunction order  made by District Judge Taylor on 09th January 2018, it 1.s ordered that the following  paragraph be added to the injunction order:  1. The Defendant Mr Cordell, should be forbidden (whether by himself or by  Instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) to approach or  threatening to approach the Claimant's employees at their place of work and  personal home address.  2. A power of arrest is attached to this new paragraph.  3. This order along with the order made on 09th January 2018 and the Power of  Arrest do remain in force until 4pm on 08th January 2019.  4. Dispense with personal service of this Order on the Defendant.  5. Costs in the case. |
| 05/02/2018 | 1. **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**   **Page** 145 -64 OF 134  <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/>  Two applications for committal were made on **05 February** **2018** and **20 April 2018** on the basis that the Defendant has breached some of the terms of the order. The matter has been listed for a hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **30 May 2018** to consider the two committals applications, the hearing is also a return hearing, the time estimate for that hearing is of two hours.   1. Mr. S Cordell is due to report back to Woodgreen Police Station on 5th February 2018. 2. The County Court Order made at the Edmonton Lower Court by District Judge Cohen on the **05/02/2018.** Paragraphs 1 and 2 of the Order directed the Claimant to file and serve an affidavit of service of the Claim form, but also to serve by First Class Post a copy the application notice by no later than 4pm on **09/02/2018.**   **05/02/2018** page 71 & 75  The Defendant has made threats to the Claimant's employees on **09/01/2018** by stating that he knew where they worked/ lived and threatening one of the employees that he should watch his black. The employees are concerned by the threats made and would like the interim injunction order to be varied to prevent the Defendant from approaching the Claimant's employees at their place staffs work and personal address.  The application to vary is supported by the witness statements of Mr Mwabuisi dated **02/02/2018** and  Ms Mudhub dated **05/02/2018** along a draft order.  --  The Defendant has breached the terms of the interim injunction order on **24/01/2018** by harassing and intimidating one of the Claimant's employees by calling her on her work number on two occasions.  The telephone calls constituted threats, harassment and intimidation causing the employee to put the phone down during the first phone call, but the Defendant continued to call again.  The Claimant therefore wants to! Defendant to be arrested in light if those incidents.  The details of the telephone conversation are covered in i the affidavit of Ms Maudhub dated **05/02/2018.**   * PDF Page number 83, **84,** 85, 86, 87,   AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB  05/02/2018  <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook7-PDF/>  4. On 24tri January 2018 the Defendant contacted me at work twice by telephone on an anonymous number. The first call was at approximately 16:50 and stated he was Simon Cordell. He said that Lemmy Nwabuisi must go to prison, he also stated to have stripped our computers without us knowing, he also added to have in his possession one of my colleagues’ emails, named Miss Jeans. The Defendant further added to have the emails that witness protection had sent to him. I then proceeded to tell the Defendant that I was going to terminate the phone call and I put the phone down.  The Defendant telephoned me again at approximately 16.53 on an anonymous number and left a voice recording the contents of which are as follows:  “It’s Mr Cordell, I think that you putting the phone down on me when I’m explaining to you what the people that you're in charge of are doing illegally to me. Lemmy understood what he was doing, I’ve recorded every conversation with Lemmy since the day the witness care team told you’z lot that I have no case to answer against Mr Mathiyalagan and you decided to make a possession order. That possession order says that I’ve got a possession order for having printers in my house which are legal to have and I have them in the back garden now cause you’z lot won’t tell me what conditions I'm in breach of, basically I’ve got Lemmy on recording he admits to doing certain things and I'm 100% sure he should got to prison for what's happened and you as his manager should do something about this you’re the one advising him to do it and I’m gonna see you at court and I'm gonna serve you lot my official report, I'm taking this case up to judicial review cause this lower court doesn't have the ability to deal with this case and the fraudulent activity and the sentences you lot should get 25 years you should be getting for ? in public office, that is more than 2 life sentences that’s what I believe that you lot deserve for breaching your statutory duties and the evidence I’ve got on you, I’ll be contacting, I'll see you in court “  The voice mail would be made available to the Court. The Defendant's acts constitute acts of harassment and intimidation, and he is therefore in breach of paragraph 4 of the interim injunction Order.  --  **Si Note**  + more I never took out.  --  We would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest. |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| 09/02/2018 | 1. The Enfield Council was told to file and serve an affidavit of service of the Claim form, but also to serve by First Class Post a copy the application notice by no later than 4pm on **09/02/2018.** 2. **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**   **Page** 66  <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-PDF/>  Dated **9 February 2018**  Before District Judge Cohen  Sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.  -Upon hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and the Defendant in person and there being no affidavit of service filed  and the Defendant denying he has been personally served.  **IT IS ORDERED THAT**  **1.** The Claimant do by 4pm on **09/02/2018** file and serve an affidavit of service.  **2.** The Claimant do by 4pm on\_**09/02/2018** serve on the Defendant by first class post its application of **05/02/2018.**  **3.** Matter be listed for further consideration of the order **09/01/2018** and the Claimant's application referred to above, on **30/05/2018** at 14:00pm (time estimate l hour).  The Defendant's address for service is 109 Buncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ  Dated **5 February 2018** |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| 28/02/2018 | * **PDF Page number 91**   <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook7-PDF/>  Date: **28 February 2018**  Dear Mr Cordell,  Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell  **Claim number:** E00ED049  We have been advised by one of your neighbours that you attempted to harass and intimidate him and his family, **yesterday around 11.30pm** by standing right by his door and interfering with his letter box. We have been advised that as he opened the door and saw you at his doorstep, you ran down the stairs.  This behaviour is not acceptable and represents a breach of the interim injunction order dated 09th January 2018 which specifically prevents you from harassing and intimidating your neighbours. We must inform you that because of your conduct, we will be contacting the  police and will advise them of the incident.  We would also like to warn you that should further incidents of this nature were to occur again; we will be making an urgent application for your committal at the County Court without notice. However, we hope that such measures will not be necessary and that you will continue to comply with the terms of the interim injunction order.  Yours sincerely,  Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer  For the Director of Law and Governance |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| 15/03/2018 | * Police bail date: **15/03/2018**   Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on 15/03/2018. Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction. |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| 19/04/2018 |  |
| 20/04/2018 | * Before District Judge Lethem sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, Upper Edmonton London, N18 2TN   UPON HEARING Solicitor for the Claimant and the Defendant having no notice  AND UPON READING the Witness Statement of  Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan  dated **20th April 2018**  IT IS ORDERED THAT:  1. The hearing of the Claimant’s application for (see copy attached) will take place at 10:00 am  on th May 2018 at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18  2TN.   1. **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**   **Page** 145 -64 OF 134  <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/>  Two applications for committal were made on **05 February** **2018** and **20 April 2018** on the basis that the Defendant has breached some of the terms of the order. The matter has been listed for a hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **30 May 2018** to consider the two committals applications, the hearing is also a return hearing, the time estimate for that hearing is of two hours.   * **PDF Page number 108**   <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook7-PDF/>  **AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN**  20/04/2018  There were further incidents on **11/11/2017**, on **02-03 January 2018**, **01/03/2018** and **26 February** where Mr Cordell harassed me, but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching the injunction order.   * **PDF Page number 110**   **20/04/2018**  <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook7-PDF/>  AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN  Original address of another house in her name   * **PDF Page number 111 to 112**   <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook7-PDF/>  Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court.  AN APPLICATION was made by the Claimant’s representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant.  The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of District Judge Taylor dated 09 January 2018 in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person):  • From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant’s employees, tenants to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.  • From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.  • From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.  **AND UPON** the Court noting that a power of arrest being attached on the above  **AND THE COURT** being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated 09 January 2018 [paragraphs 3-5] of the order dated 09 January 2018 by harassing, intimidating and assaulting one of his neighbours on 15 March 2018, 01 March 2018 and 26 February 2018.  **IT IS ORDERED**  **(1)** that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension.  **(2)** that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due).  **(5)** that the costs of the Claimant [summarily assessed in the sum of £ 1,000] to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant.  (6) that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to clear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge.   * PDF Page number 89   <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook7-PDF/>  **IT IS ORDERED**  **(1)** that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension.  **(2)** that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due).  **(3)** that the costs of the Claimant [summarily assessed in the sum of £ 900.00] to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant.  **(4)** that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to dear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge. |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| 01/05/2018 | 1. **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**   **Page** 124 -43 OF 134  <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/>  An additional breach of the Injunction occurred within the outside of the Edmonton County Court Premises on the  01/05/2018  FROM AROUND 10:25Am onwards were the defendant shouted abuse, swear and made treats to two employees of the claimants and Mr Mathiyalagan. These threats were made in front of employment Judge Taylor with two security guards and other members of staff   1. **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**   **Page** 116 -35 OF 134  <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/>  The hearing of the Claimant's application for (see copy attached) will take place at 10:00 am on the  **1 May 2018**  at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.   1. **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**   **Page** 65  <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-PDF/>  Further to the hearing of 1 May 2018  Dear Mr Cordell  **Re:** LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD •V• MR SIMON CORDELL  E00ED049-Appllcation for Committal dated **5 February 2018**  Further to the hearing of **1 May 2018**, please find the following documents enclosed:  **1.** Order of the Court dated **5 February 2018**  **2.** Application Notice dated **5 February 2018** with accompanying documents:  **(a)** Injunction Order dated **9 January 2018** with Power of Arrest of same date  **{b)** Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **2 February 2018**  **(c)** Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub dated **5 February 2018**  **(d)** Draft Order  These documents are being served upon you personally.  Yours faithfully,  **Balbinder Kaur-Geddes,**  Lawyer   1. **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**   **Page** 146 -65 OF 134  <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/>  Additional breach of the interim injunction order following an incident  which occurred on 01 May 2018  **7.** A Court hearing on this matter took place on 01 May 2018 and the  Defendant displayed aggressive and threatening behaviour against me,  one employee at Enfield Council Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes and Mr  145  Mathiyalagan who is one of our witnesses in the committal applications.  Such behaviour was also displayed towards District Judge Taylor and  members of staff and security of the Edmonton County Court.  **8.** On the day our case was called at 10.10am and the hearing proceeded in  the Defendant's absence. The Defendant and his mother eventually arrived  at 10.25am. As he came into the Court room, he kept on saying 'I'm not  meant to be here, this is not meant to happen'. He then shouted out that  the judge was conniving with me and Enfield Council as we wanted to keep him prisoner in his own home. He also stated that the County Court had no jurisdiction to hear the case and he wished to be heard by a jury. District Judge Taylor then responded by saying that this was a civil matter, and he cannot use a jury.  The Defendant then turned to me and waived a file of paper at me and said to me that he knows that I went to Westminster University, he also threatened that he was going to destroy me.  He also accused me of killing his baby and of destroying his life. He continued to shout abuse and swore at everyone including the judge.  **9.** As the Defendant continued to act disrespectfully, District Judge Taylor  asked the Defendant to calm down; he responded by calling her a corrupt  judge, told her to shut up and swore at her. He was coming towards Mr  Mathiyalagan (one of the Claimant's witnesses in the injunction and  committal application) in an aggressive manner so I stood up between  them to stop any risks of altercations. Two security guards were called and  entered the Court room who asked the Defendant to calm down and to sit  down. However, he became even more agitated and asked for their name,  he also said that he will find out where they live and will come after them  families. At that point District Judge Taylor ordered a short adjournment to  allow the Defendant to calm down.  **148**  **10.** While waiting in the corridor outside the Court room, the Defendant kept on shouting abuse at me, Mr Mathiyalagan and other people waiting in the Court corrid9r. I then decided to go to the other side of the Court waiting area with Ms Geddes Kaur and Mr Mathiyalagan to avoid further abusive behaviour from the Defendant; however, we could still hear him from the other end of the Court.  **11.** The Judge called the parties back in and directions were made including adjourning the hearing to 30 May 2018. As I left the Court building with Ms Kaur Geddes and Mr Mathiyalagan, the Defendant, and his mother Lorraine Cordell was waiting outside of the Court entrance, on the other side of the road. The Defendant started shouting and abusing us. I then spoke to, the Defendant and said to him that he was ruining people's life by his conduct.  The Defendant tried to come after us, but his mother held him back.  Because of his threatening and aggressive conduct, I had to take a  different direction to my car to avoid the Defendant and ensure that the  persons who were with me were safe. Ms Kaur Geddes was a party to the  incident and a separate witness statement in support of the application  notice is being provided by her.  **12.** The above incident constitutes a clear breach of the injunction order and I would like this to be added to the committal application dated 20 April 2018 and that it be considered at the hearing on 30 May 2018.   * **Si Note:**   This did not happen on this day what did really happen is I and my mother arrived at the court and we may have arrived late but that would be with good cause, my mother phoned the court to explain why we was late and that we would be arriving shortly.  I was upset with what the Enfield councils’ staff had been taking apart in and while also, supporting my neighbours to attack me.  I knew that I had not committed any of the offences that I had been getting setup for and I understood why the council and police would not support me by doing a fair investigation and that was to aid in covering up what they had started e.g. the forged Asbo and other Court Orders and this was while slandering my name in the pubic to undermine me thought court proceedings that they had brought against me all fraudulently.  I went to Court well prepared and so, did my mother but because of the abuse of legal process I knew that if I stayed quite I would get robbed of my home and Mental Sectioned and forced to take tablets that would make me think that the time went backwards or that I could see signatures that was not really present or make me believe that I had been banging on my neighbours front doors when I had not.  What I had done was ask my mother to write to the Enfield Council and the Metropolitan Police Force to stop the bad things that was continuously getting done to me and the reason I done this was because I did not want to get in trouble partly because I had seen the paperwork that was inside of the Asbo folder and knew that I would be able to get compensation and that would help me sort a few things in my life out.  As I walked into the court not attended any of the prior court cases. I was 100% sure of what he had been doing to me and that I had never done any of the things that he had been accusing me of.  I had a clear understanding of the lead up that had brought me to the court and could also, see Lemmy and knew that he had set me up to try and get the Court application in mutable different ways. I knew that I could prove that I had not done anything wrong and could also evident that I had not been served by Video evidence.  As angry as I felt for Lemmy and the Mathiyalagan’s I felt for the Judge as I had made many telephone calls to the Edmonton Lower County Court prior to this and recoded them in respect of them allowing the applications to continue after the 1st Court application got struck out and I had explained to the about not getting legally served.  To prevent them walking all over myself I stood up for what was right and spoke aloud to let more people than they would like to hear the ongoings at the time in a polite roundabout way.  The Judge knew that I had them all were I wanted, and they had already tried the Mental doctor route to get out of things, but I had shut the avenue down.  On the way out of the Court Lemmy and others had waited for me and my mother to leave the court and this is 100% what happened, when we was leaving the court Lemmy started on me I can’t remember fully what he done I might have marked it up in the diary but the bottom line of things is that I never bit to him trying to lead me into trouble instead I crossed the road with my mother or she would have shouted at me and I did not need that of her in pubic in Edmonton but Lemmy seemed to imagen even more to help him try and get the Court Order that he wanted on me so, bad that he forged everything illegally. |
|  | 1. **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**   **Page** 145 -64 OF 134  <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/>  I make this second Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's  application notice dated 1 o May 2018 seeking to 1) Ask the Court for  permission that the two committal applications dated 05. February and 20  April 2018 be dispensed with personal service on the basis that the  Defendant has refused to accept service personally following our process  server attempts to serve on 02 May 2018 arid 2) To ask permission from  the Court to amend the committal application dated 20 April 2018 to  include an additional breach of the interim injunction order by the  Defendant on 01 May 2018. I would like the application notice to be  considered ideally on papers but if not at the next hearing on 30 May 2018. |
|  |  |
| 02/05/2018 | 1. **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**   **Page** 146 -65 OF 134  <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/>  On 02 May 2018 and knocked  repeatedly on the door but the Defendant, having identified himself as  Simon Cordell, stated that he did not wish to open the door and therefore  refused to accept personal service of the committal applications. A witness  statement of attempted service from Mr Andy Philippou is attached to this  witness statement under exhibit 'LM1'. |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| 11/05/2018 | 1. **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**   **Page** 119 -38 OF 134  <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/>  **What order are you asking the court to make and why?**  The Claimant seeks leave from the court to amend its committal application dated  **20/04/2018**  as further  I breach of the injunction order took place on  **01/05/2018**  A copy of the amended application with the  witness statements of Lemmy Nwabuisi and Balbinder Geddes are attached to this application in support.   1. **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**   **Page** 184 -103 OF 134  <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/>  I, Andy Philippou,  a Process Server of Global Investigation Services. Limited,  Earnsctiff House, London  N99AB  Acting under the instructions of: -  The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department,  P.O. Box 50  Civic Centre,  Silver Street,  Enfield,  Middlesex  EN1 3XA  **STATE AS FOLLOWS: -**  That I did on Friday:11 May 2018 a~ approximately 9.00.am attend in close proximity to the defendant's address supplied to me for him of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ.  The purpose of my attendance being to meet and personally serve the above-named defendant with a single envelope containing the following:  That I did at the time of attendance having been unable to gain access to the building initially  attempt to gain the attention of the above-named defendant by tapping at the glass of the  downstairs window, with no response. At approximately 9.20.am after having gained access to the  building as a resident was leaving the building, I did knock at the front door of the defendant of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ. With the above-named defendant responded from behind the front door and as on my previous attendance at the address asked, "who is it". After having identified myself as I had done so on my previous attendance and the nature of my attending and with the defendant stating he had no wish to open the door to me and therefore refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelope containing the documents referred to in this my statement; I did ask on more than one occasion if the defendant would oblige by opening the front door. That I did after having been refused access to personal service at the address and with the letterbox to the address quite clearly being obstructed by what left like a 'wooden plate' proceed to find a fixing for the sealed envelope addressed to the above-named defendant containing the aforementioned documentation. That I did continue to affix the envelope whist the defendant continued to speak in what could be best described as in a nonsensical manner as the conversation bore no relevance to my attending the address or the nature of my attendance. The defendant continues to speak about the 'unlawful' act I was performing by affixing with a cable tie the sealed envelope in a plastic wallet to the external door hinge of 109 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ. That I did whilst performing this act explain to the defendant that by his refusing to open the door to me and by sealing access through the letterbox that by effecting 'lodgement' at the address in this manner was the only course of action left open to me. That I did having re-affirmed this to the defendant and his saying "what if someone takes this off in five minutes" state by virtue of our conversation and his knowledge of my action did not excuse his not wishing to be informed of the Claimant attempting to effect service upon the above-named Defendant. That I did at approximately 9.35.am affix with a cable tie in a plastic wallet attached to the side hinge 'barrel' of the door frame of 109 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ a sealed envelope addressed to the defendant in order that its content would have come to the attention of the Defendant. |
|  |  |
| 14/05/2018 | 1. **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**   **Page** 188 -107 OF 134  <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/>  Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.  UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance and not having notice of the application  because of the history of Defendant evading service and the threats of violence to neighbours set out in the witness  statement of Mr Nwabuisi and because of the urgency of the matter given there is a hearing listed for **30th May 2018.**  **AND UPON** reading the Applicant's application  **IT IS ORDERED THAT**  **1**. Permission to Applicant to amend the application for committal.  **2.** Permission pursuant to CPR 81, 10 (5)(b) to serve the amended application by email on Mrs Cordell, Defendant's  mother because she has successfully brought previous proceedings to Defendant's notice having received previous applications by this means. |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| 15/05/2018 | * **URGENT**   Dear Sirs  Re: The London Borough of Enfield-v- Cordell- E00ED049  We write further to the Claimant's ex parte application which was considered by Deputy District Judge Genn on **14/05/2018** in the Edmonton County Court.  The Claimant collected a copy of the Order, which was drafted shortly, after the hearing.  However, **paragraph 2** of the order is slightly ambiguous and incomplete.  It reads as follows:  'Permission pursuant to **CPR 81.10 (5) {b)** to serve the amended application by email on Mrs Cordell, Defendant's mother because she has successfully \_brought previous proceedings to Defendant".  The Claimant's application notice Issued on **14 May 2018** and considered by the Judge requested the following:  **1)** The Claimant seeks permission from the Court to dispense with personal service of the applications dated **05/02/2018** and **20/04/2018** pursuant to **CPR 81.10 (5)** and.  **2)** To dispense with personal service of the application notice dated **11/05/2016.**  At the hearing it was explained to the judge that the Defendant has evaded personal service of the committal applications  dated **05/02/2018**  and  **20/04/2018**  and of the application notice  dated **11/05/2018.**  The witness statements provided with the application also support the position.  It was further explained that as a result of the Defendant's conduct we would seek permission to have service of the application dispensed with.  The Judge read the application and the Claimant's witness statements and agreed that service could not be effected and as a result agreed to have all 3 applications served by email upon the Defendant's mother Ms Lorraine Cordell, **pursuant to CPR 81.10(5)(b).**  Therefore, what is missing from the Court order is an additional paragraph which gives the Claimant permission to serve BOTH committal applications  (**05/02/2018** and **20/04/2018**)  by email on Mrs Cordell.  Such position was accepted by the Judge at the hearing but unfortunately is not reflected in the Court Order.  This was requested in the application notice and agreed by the Judge,  We would therefore like the order to be amended accordingly.  We would be grateful if this letter could be passed on to the Judge to have the order amended accordingly.  Please note that the next hearing on this case is listed on **30/05/2018**, **2pm** and we would be grateful if the order could be amended as a matter of urgency  Yours faithfully,  Ludminya lyavoo  Lawyer  For the Director of Law and Governance |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| **30/05/2018** | 1. A Court Hearing took place at the Edmonton County Court on this date. 2. **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**   **Page** 145 -64 OF 134  <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/>  Two applications for committal were made on **05 February** **2018** and **20 April 2018** on the basis that the Defendant has breached some of the terms of the order. The matter has been listed for a hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **30 May 2018** to consider the two committals applications, the hearing is also a return hearing, the time estimate for that hearing is of two hours.  Backgrounds to the case  4. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on 09  January 2018. Two committal applications were made against the  Defendant on 05 February and 20 April 2018 on the basis that he has  breached the terms of the interim injunction by making threats to me and  another employee of Enfield Council. There were also incidents were the  Defendant have physically assaulted one of his neighbours and acted in a  threatening and intimidating way towards them. The two committals  applications were sent to the Defendant by the Court by post but the 146  146  Claimant failed to personally serve those two applications. A Court hearing  took place on 01 May 2018 to consider the committal application dated 20  April 2018; however, District Judge Taylor adjourned the hearing of the  application to 30 May 2018 to allow the Claimant time to personally serve  the committal application. |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| 12/06/2018 | 1. **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**   **Page** 194 -113 OF 134  <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/>  Before District Judge Dias sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, Nl8 2TN.  **UPON** hearing Counsel for the Claimant and the Defendant not attending and upon hearing from the Defendant's  mother and uncle  **AND UPON** the Defendant's mother and uncle informing the court that the Def end ant has suffered historical mental health issues and was sectioned under the Mental Health Act 2005 in 2016  **AND UPON** the Court having concerns regarding the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction  **AND UPON** the court being satisfied by reason of his attendance at the hearing on **05 February 2018** (subject to any issues regarding mental health) that the Defendant was aware of the terms of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018** by at least **05 February 2018** and that it would be appropriate to dispense under CPR 81.8 with the need for personal service of the interim injunction from on **05 February 2018**  **AND UPON** the interim injunction dated 9 January 2018 with attached Power of Arrest remaining in force  **AND UPON** the court being asked to address the safety of the witnesses pending the production of any report concerning mental health  **AND UPON** the court commenting that it would, expect the police to arrest the Defendant under the power of arrest if there is reasonable cause to suspect that the Defendant has breached the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018**  **AND UPON** the court not being satisfied that it is appropriate at present to exclude the Defendant from Burncroft Avenue, Enfield  **AND UPON** the court noting in respect of the committal proceedings that the Defendant may apply for criminal legal aid which is non means tested and is strongly advised to see independent legal advice  **195**  **AND UPON** the Defendant's mother confirming that she has evidence and will produce all relevant documentation  (Including documents from the occasion on which the Defendant was sectioned) and will file the same by **4pm 01 June 2018** by email [enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk](mailto:enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk)  **IT IS ORDERED THAT**  **1.** By **4pm on** **13 June 2018** the Defendant shall w1dergo medical assessment by the community mental health team at an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018** and that report shall be filed at court and served on each patty to the litigation.  **2.** If the report indicates that the defendant lacks capacity then the Official So1icitor shall be invited to represent the Defendant.  **3.** In the event that the Defendant fails to engage with the community mental health team and that the Defendant's mother takes no steps as the Defendant's nearest relative to have the Defendant's mental health assessed then the Defendant shall be presumed to have capacity.  **4.** The Claimant shall, if so advised, file and serve a witness statement appending any relevant documentation dealing with the question of the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018** by **4pm on 13 June 2018.**  **5.** The matter is re-listed urgently on **26th June 2018 at 10:00 a.m**. with a time estimate of half a day with no other cases.  **6.** No earlier than seven and no later than three days prior to the release hearing the Claimant shall file and serve a paginated bundle of documents for use at the hearing.  **7.** This order will be deemed served on the Defendant if the Claimant emails a copy of the order to the Defendant's mother. ·  **8.** Costs reserved.  Cases are listed in accordance with local hearing arrangements determined by the Judiciary and implemented by court staff. Every effort is made to ensure that hearings start either at the time specified or as soon as possible  thereafter. However, listing practices or other factors may mean that delays are unavoidable. Furthermore, in some instances a case may be released to another judge, possibly at a different court or adjourned to another date.  Please contact the court for further information on the listing arrangements that may apply to your hearing.  **196**  Your case has been listed at the same time as several other cases, but you are required to attend Court at the timegiven in your notice, or earlier if you need to speak to your legal representative. When you arrive at Court youshould report to an Usher who will tell you if the other party are in attendance. You may wish to consult withthem before going into Court to attempt to clarify/resolve any outstanding issues.  The Judge will decide the order in which cases are called based on who is in attendance, the time estimate andother factors. Please ensure that the Usher is aware of your whereabouts at all times. If you are not in the court atthe required time and your case is called it will be heard in your absence.  If your case does settle prior to the hearing date, please notify the court in writing.  Dated ***5* June 2018** |
| 13/06/2018 | The Court ordered that Simon Cordell should undergo a medical assessment by the community legal team by no later than 13/06/2018 |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| 25/06/2018 | The 2nd Injunction “Indexed” by Order of the Judge Said to be Served to me |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  | * **The 2ND Injunction Order**   **Claim Number:** E00ED49  **Start Date** 09/01/2018 **+ Expires** 09/01/2019  **End Date I won in Court:** 09/08/2018 |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |

The Asbo

The 1St Possession Order is when I found out about the emails that had been getting sent between the Council and my mother even low, I had asked her to help by contacting the police and the Council to help stop what my neighbours were doing to me while I was in my own home. I managed to get a few of the emails of my mother but they were all in images and not in date order, as she would not allow me access to her outlook account.

I had to put all the emails into date order by opening the images then OCRing the images to text, when doing this a lot of the images where so faint in print that I had to analyse the documents and manually repair the images to text by hand, while filing and indexing the information.

When I got set up by Cristine and Carron I got taken to the police station and then to the St Ann’s Mental hospital **00/00/2016** and this is when I stopped working on my festival paperwork and started to put all my time into documenting down what was getting done to me. Soon afterwards I needed a filing system, and the government was undermining me behind closed doors so, I decided that I will build a website to show more people what was illegally getting done to me to help protect myself.

I turned the website on public view while in chase farm hospital to stop doctor Greenside and others robbing me of my life, just after the **25/10/2018.**

Once I got realised from the hospital and without ever having a Mental Health diagnosis.

I continued document my evidence down and placing it in my website. On the **26/01/2019** my birthday my mother gave me the missing emails and more information that had got requested from government computer that was held in my name. the emails that she given to me I had never seen prior, and these emails spread all over the years that I had already documented and were important to simulating my past events in my life rather than ruin my indexes and other work I rebuilt the lot again.

The 1St Possession Order

* 1. Once I had found out about what was going on I decided to give the telephone numbers on the paperwork and record the conversation with my dictator. I spoke to a man called Lemmy Nwabusi.
* In them conversations we talk about
* What my neighbours had been doing to me and what he could do about stopping them.
* The Asbo, Lemmy lied and denied ever knowing anything about the Asbo application. He done this so he could serve the possession order against me that he and his colleagues had just forged in aid of them robbing me of my home while allowing me to continuously get harmed by members of my housing estate and all while keeping me detained on Asbo conditions that was created in the same company, same department as he was then employed by, the Enfield Council.
* Lemmy Nwabusi had spoken to my mother about the Asbo in emails prior to me chatting to him.
* I asked Lemmy Nwabusi if he would go into the files in his office and find the Asbo files and take a close inspection of them and report his findings so, that the Asbo restrictions against my person could be removed.
* I mad e a reference towards the Victim statements without any signatures all wrote in a 3rd perspective view and the inaccurate time stamps in the Cads from the 999-call dispatch system.
* At the same time my mother was in communications with the Enfield Council by way of emails in respect of **xxxxx xxxxx xxxx**
* My mother was chatting to a man named as Daniel Ellis who is an employee of the Enfield Council, and his position is **Communications and xxxxxx**
* Daniel Ellis had gotten asked in an email subject access request for all information in respect of the Asbo to do with myself and the councils reply was they did not have anything to do with the Asbo and therefore do not have the files to do with it. This is a lie and can proved to be a lie for the following reasons.
* After I had spoken to Lemmy Nwabusi he went to the Asbo files and overlook all that I had explained to him and took one of the most horrible pages out of the application and placed it in the 1st Injunction order
* This page had got given to my mother after I had walked out of the Lower Magistrates Court at the Highbury and Islington after hearing a guilty conviction.
* The page had subliminal threat messages made from it. The Court clerk who put his name to the document and then after handed it to my mother had himself or allowed another member of staff to mod its context of text to say “Attend Court and Dis Us and We Will Re-Man.” On the day that my mother was handed the document she even got upset and handed it back to the court clerk for it to get recertified to me understand she called the subliminal threats to me and any solicitor I asked to represent me who would notice the page on the first pages of the Appeal folders “Spelling mistakes” The paperwork was not amended when my mother requested for it to get done.
* I never knew about this page until much later, when I was on bail conditions to stay at my mother’s house because of the alleged Christine & Carron and Stain Case and the Georges Bike Case. When at my mother’s house she had to go to my solicitor firm who was then on acting on my half, “Michal Carrols office” to collect the folders as they did not want to represent me through the whole case and tried to get taken of the records as my acting representatives twice at the courts.
* I had not been allowed access to building the response folder at this stage as my solicitor dd not want me to attend her offices due to disagreeing about the way my case was getting managed.
* I disputed with her the fact that I wanted to submit all the fraud that I could prove, and she did not and also, because she said that I was wrong about section 144 lasbos and the police needed to prove trespass to use section 63 of the raves bill 1994. Josie seemed to have convinced my mother that I was wrong in my point of law, and therefore my mother and Josie who was my solicitor built everything without me. I keep sending my mother proof of section 63 and the need for trespass to be present by way of email until she realised that I was correct and questioned Josie as can get seen by emails. 00/00/0000
* Michael Carols
* When my mother brought the Asbo folder home from my acting solicitors so, we could apply for Legal Aid for the Appeal stage.
* I had a chance to add some files into it, so I spent the next day before my mother sent them away again to write a few documents of my own and I got my mother to place them into the response bundle and therefore they are contained in the back.
* I still had not noticed the Subliminal Threat or the spelling mistakes as my mother called them, by this stage.
* On the **17/11/2016** the alleged The Christine Carron and Stain Case and the Georges Bike Case were all dropped, and I was allowed to go back home but I still never went back until the **23/12/2016.**
* In this time, I had
* The Asbo placed against me illegally
* My neighbours attacking me while I was in my home every day.
* Got arrested For the Christine and Carron and Stain case when I had done nothing wrong and everything they had said was completely made up.
* I got arrested and not interviewed or told why I was detained for 2 days and without a superior police officer extending my 24 hours stay and then taken to St Ann’s Mental Hospital without reasonable cause, Because I never got interviewed once I got out of the hospital, I had to return to the Edmonton police station on police bail. In the morning of the day to return to the police station to find out who had set me up and what for I started to get attacked again by the neighbour in 113 Burncroft Avenue while in my Barth. I went up to his front door to be civilised, but he had no respect for my life and had been hurting me every day almost since he moved into the flat as he wanted to be a copycat killer and I was his victim. The police arrived at my front door and arrested me for criminal damage to George’s bike. I got charged and taken to court and realised on bail conditions to live and reside at my mother’s home while court proceedings continued.
* for their lies and put into a mental hospital
* When the 1st Injunction order was not served to myself, I received copies of the documents of my mother as they were emailed to my mother.
* PDF Page 53 and in context has a marker pen page number saying page 258

<https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-3-PDF/>

text to say “Attend Court and Dis Us and We Will Re-Man.”

* **The 2nd Injunction Order**

Part of the reason that this application was created is because I made a telephone call to Lemmy who worked for the Enfield Council.

I made this phone call after winning the case at the Lower County Court on the

00/00/201

The police soon afterward arrived at my front door and arrested me.

While in the police station

* **PDF Page number 75**

<https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook7-PDF/>

Date of telephone call to Enfield Council employee Lemmy Nwabusi

The Defendant has made threats to the Claimant's employees on **09th January 2018**

by stating that he knew where they worked/ lived and threatening one of the employees that he should watch his black.

The employees are concerned by the threats made and would like the interim injunction order to be varied to prevent the Defendant from approaching the Claimant's employees at their place staffs work and personal address.

The application to vary is supported by the witness statements of Mr Mwabuisi dated 02,02.2018 and Ms Mudhub dated 05.02.2018 along a draft order.

The Defendant has breached the terms of the interim injunction order on 24.01.2018 by harassing and intimidating one of the Claimant's employees by calling her on her work number on two occasions. The telephone calls constituted threats, harassment and intimidation causing the employee to put the phone down during the first phone call, but the Defendant continued to call again.

The Claimant therefore wants the Defendant to be arrested in light if those incidents.

The details of the telephone conversation is covered in i the affidavit of Ms Maudhub dated 05.02.2018.

* PDF Page number 71

<https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook7-PDF/>

* A Statement of Lemmy Nwabusi dated 08 January 2018, with exhibits A Court Order.
* A Statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03 January 2018, with exhibits
* PDF Page number 80 & 81

<https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook7-PDF/>

The contents of the voicemail are as follows:

1

* You killed my baby,
* it’s a very simple thing you are biased Lemmy yeh,
* you went to Westminster you are supposed to be good at fucking litigation,
* **you are a criminal,**
* **there are no signatures on the first ASBO**
* **and I am being held hostage in here,**
* **you can go into your offices.**
* **Pat and Steve say it in your release forms to each other and Kanichiwa and all your managers fucking computers.**
* You don’t know Lemmy I’ve stripped your computers not through Daniel Ellis, complaints,
* I went through the ombudsmen, and they've stripped your computers Lemmy,
* 1 own your fucking computer
* and I know kanichiwa’s
* I know fucking rob leak owns 15 million pounds more
* and kanichiwa’s got a house up in Winchmore Hill under the expenses of the company she’s got a house over in Edmonton I know where you all fucking live, yeh,
* I’ve fucking looked at all your expenses and your companies’ expenses and your past companies, I’ve looked at everything to do with you all.
* I know Tracey Willis and her fucking loved ones, and I know their houses, you all are,
* you lots are fucking biased
* you killed my baby
* and your avoiding disciplinary action
* this is fucking personal
* 80 I’ll take it personal with you.
* I hope you fucking get me arrested because I get to show everybody the report and the interview of what you’ve really fucking done
* Lemmy, come and get me arrested
* I know that you are gonna touch my fucking mother, your fucking mad Lemmy yeh, you’re gonna touch my fucking mother, you’ve already toucher my fucking mother by forwarding the paperwork ......................
* Listen I know what you've done Lemmy you’re fucking out of order you shouldn’t be working in that company,
* you've never checked the computers from before and you’ve allowed all this to happen to me. G

1. On the 26/06/2018

* **The 2ND Injunction Order**

**Start Date** 10/01/2018

**End Date** 09/08/2018

**--**

**The 2nd Injunction “Indexed” by Order of the Judge**

Said to be Served to me Date: **25/06/2018**

--

I received a New Update of Lemmy’s Second Injunction Order Indexed 2.

Mother went to the Edmonton Lower Court Due to Lemmy application for the second Injunction order.

The Edmonton County Lower Court Judge ordered that I Have a Mental Health Assessment so that Lemmy and the Enfield Council could avoid Justice.

+ more!

1. On the 28/06/2018

* **The 2ND Injunction Order**

**Start Date** 10/01/2018

**End Date** 09/08/2018

**--**

* **The 2nd Injunction “Indexed” by Order of the Judge**

Said to be Served to me Date: **25/06/2018**

* **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 3!**

**Stage 3**

**Folder: 3**

* **Psychiatric Report on Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ**
* **Page Numbers:** 01,02,03,04,
* **05**
* Page 4 is wrong!
* Good Copy Below

**Stage 3**

**Folder: 3**

* **Page Numbers:** 06,07,08,09,10

**28/06/2018**

**RIO**

**1**

**1. Introduction**

This report is prepared at the request of London Borough of Enfield, Antisocial Behaviour Team following directions from the Edmonton County Court to undertake an assessment on Mr Cordell. My instructions were received in a letter dated **05 July 2018**

and outlined as below:

**1.** Whether the defendant has the mental capacity to litigate and give instructions in his defence.

**2.** Whether the defendant understands the terms of the injunction order dated

**09 January 2018**

1. On the 09/08/2018 The second injunction Order, case got dropped around here. Lemmy

* **The 2ND Injunction Order**

**Start Date** 10/01/2018

**End Date** 09/08/2018

**Officer in case Surname RAZZAQ**

Officer Granting Bail

Surname DOE Rank PS

Time 19:48

Date 10/01/2018

Details of Police Station (Grant of Bail only): Wood Green Police Station Police Station at 347 High Road, Wood Green, London N22 4HZ

on **05/02/2018** at 9:00 am

**Statement of Andy Philippou**

That l did on Wednesday 10 January 2018 at approximately 10.20.am attend at the offices of VLS Solicitors,

An Injunction Order dated 09 January 2018 with Notice of Hearing on 05/02/2018 at 2.pm

A Statement of Lemmy Nwabusi dated 08 January 2018, with exhibits A Court Order

A Statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03 January 2018, with exhibits

That I did on the same date at approximately 11.30.am and in the absence of a response from the Defendant's address of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ post through the letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ copies of the aforementioned documents in a sealed plastic wallet for the attention of the defendant.

That I did on the same date having had notification from the Claimant Solicitor of the Defendant's arrest the previous evening attend at Wood Green Police Station in order to meet and personally serve the defendant with the aforementioned documents. That I did after having had to wait post interview and having the matter referred to the duty Sergeant by Officer Tahir Razzaq; meet and serve the above-named defendant with the aforementioned documentation in the presence of five officers in the doorway of holding cell 9.

That at the time of service the aforementioned defendant admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, namely an adult male of mixed race, possibly in his mid-20's, approximately 5'10" tall and slim build.

**The Judge had order**

1. On the 10/08/2018 **Court Order start!**
2. On the 00/00/20
3. On the 00/00/20
4. On the 15/10/2018

**Enfield Council pop up with new allegations that were never mentioned to me until I got put into Chase Farm Hospital 25/10/2016**

**They change Lemmy’s 31 Allegations into 48**

* **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**Stage 3**

**Folder: 3**

**To:**

Me

Please reply **to:** Legal Services

PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street,

Enfield EN1 3XA

**Page Numbers:**

13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,

21,22

**13**

Dear Sirs,

Re: Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter.

We have received several complaints of anti-social behaviour against you and going back to

**2016**

for which you have been warned numerous times, verbally and formally in writing. Please see below a list of reports made against you:

**1)** On **6th July 2016** it is alleged that you approached an elderly neighbour as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse and swear at him and threatened to burn down his flat.

**2)** Sometime in **July 2016** it is alleged that you damaged the lock of a neighbour’s electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity to his flat.

**3)** On **6th August 2016,** it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours and his wife and aggressively demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you repeatedly swore and shouted abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a ‘bitch’ and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him.

**4)**  Sometimes in **September 2016** it is alleged that you confronted an elderly neighbour outside your block of flats, 109 - 119 Burncroft Avenue as he was going to the local park with another resident and started to shout abuse and

**14**

threats at him and said to him ‘I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk’.

**5)** On **27th September 2016** it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he was returned to his flat with his family and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you later banged on his door, shouted further abuse and swear words at him and accused him of making noises inside his flat.

**6)** On **28th September 2016** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on a neighbour’s door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swearwords at them. It is also alleged that you aggressively demanded money from him.

**7)** On **4th October 2016** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your ceiling and accused one of your neighbours of making noises, you then went to your neighbour’s flat and started kicking and banging on his front door aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor and was swearing and shouting abuse at him. It is also alleged that you later went downstairs, dragged your neighbour’s motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood.

**8)** On **22nd November 2016** during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms Fletcher reported that she overheard you threatened her by saying ‘I’m going to do her over’ and then ‘I’m going to take her job just for fun’.

**9)** On **8th December 2016,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbours’ front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise.

**10)** On **11th December 2016,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour’s door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that you shouted abuse and threats at them.

**11)** On **14th December 2016,** it is alleged that you were verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of your neighbours as she knocked on your neighbour’s door.

**15**

**12)**  On **23rd December 2016**, it is alleged that you banged on a neighbour’s front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off. You then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply.

**13)**  On **26th December 2016**, it is alleged that you ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of your neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with your water supply, you also attempted to stop him from leaving the block.

**14)** On **3rd January 2017**, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them.

**15)** On **21st January 2017**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour’s door, swore, and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noises.

**16)** On **31st January 2017**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour’s door, shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor.

**17)** We received a report that on **7th February 2017** you approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. You said to the leaseholder that there were problems between you and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to you that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and you said to him ‘you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply’. The leaseholder later knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated, ‘I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later’.

**18)** On **24th February 2017** Sarah Fletcher (Neighbourhood Officer) and Steve Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended your property at flat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside your flat, they observed that you have installed an iron security gate inside your front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between your kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was

**16**

taken up industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in your back garden.

**19)** On **17th March 2017** Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109 Burncroft Avenue to post a letter through your door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, you ran after him shouting and screaming abuse. The letter requested that you attend our offices to discuss the nuisance reports being received from your neighbours. By the time he returned to the office, you had telephoned him several times. He telephoned you back and you asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through your letterbox, and he said yes. You asked why he did not stop when you ran after him, and he stated that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to you. You stated that you will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as you are unable to leave your flat and that the meeting should take place in your flat. Mr Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at your mother's house, but you refused saying that you have done nothing wrong and accused him of taking sides with your neighbours.

**20)** On **5th May 2017,** it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours by saying that you will ruin his life and that you were going to the police to present evidence about his illegal activities.

**21)** On **14th May 2017**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour’s door, shouted abuse, and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into your flat to attack you. You later followed her to her car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going.

**22)** On **14th May 2017** it is alleged that you allowed your dog to run freely in the communal area of your block without a lead.

**23)** On **28th May 2017**, the police issued you with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of your neighbours.

**24.)**  On **9th June 2017**, it is alleged that you attacked one of your neighbours in the communal hallway of your block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. You also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video-record the incident.

**17**

**25)** On **16th June 2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that you wanted her and her husband to pay you some money.

**26)** On **18th June 2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that you would like to speak to him.

**27)** On **23rd June 2017** at 23:35hrs it is alleged that you came out of your flat with your dog without a lead and attacked one of your neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. You tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he brought took it out of his pocket to record the incident.

**28)** On **28th June 2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block. You swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. You told her that you know all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. You demanded that they pay you some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see you.

**29)** On **30th June 2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. She denied slamming the door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

**30)** On **2nd July 2017** at 17:18hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, you ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at your neighbour and demanding that he must pay you some money if he wants you to leave him alone. You also said to him that you have all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.

**31)** On **12th July 2017** an Enfield Council Surveyor attended your flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above yours, but you refused him access. The Surveyor attended your flat again in the evening of the same

**Page 18**

day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased, and you refused him access. You then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. He then called the police.

**--**

* **Si note:**

**Should be Lemmy’s print out of com date:** 08/08/2017 **up to 31 allegations**

* **Date Email got given to doctors by Enfield Council :**

**On the 15/10/2018 the Council** POPS UP WITH NEW INFORMATION OF CLAIMS ABOUT ME!

CHANGES LEMMYS 31 ALLAGAINONS TO 48

* **While I was in chase farm hospital, I got shown the 48 allegations for the first time!**

15 Extra from 31 to 48

**--**

**32)** On **11th November 2017** at 11.30am, it is alleged by one of your neighbours that you came to their front door, opened the letterbox, and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. You then started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on their front door as soon as you saw the neighbour’s wife.

**33)** On **2nd January 2018** at 6.30pm, it is alleged that you stood outside your neighbour’s property for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse. You went away and returned half an hour later, you lifted their letterbox, stuck your mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about fifteen minutes.

**34)** On **9th January 2018** at about 12.18pm, you telephone Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an antisocial behaviour order against him and you told him that he had made you a prisoner within your home. You also stated that you knew where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from you. You also told him that you would watch him leave the office and you would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. You called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that you knew he has a flat in Edmonton and also knew that one of his colleagues’ lives in Edmonton. You also stated that you knew where they live, and they were not safe.

**35)** On **9th January 2018** you called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats.

--

* **Si note:**

**15/10/2018**

POPS UP WITH NEW INFORMATION OF CLAIMS ABOUT ME!

CHANGES LEMMYS 31 ALLAGAINONS TO 48

--

**36)** On **26th February 2018,** at around 11.45pm it is alleged that you came to one of your neighbour’s front doors and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. You ran away after the neighbour opened her front door.

**37)** On **1st March 2018** it is alleged that you knocked on one of your neighbours’ doors loudly, you started rattling with their letter box and started

**19**

shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes, but you left after you’ve heard that the neighbour was calling the police.

**38)** On **15th March 2018** it is alleged that you swore, shouted, and assaulted one of you neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child.

**39)** On **1st May 2018,** you attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that you started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant’s employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of your neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. You also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court.

**40)** On **29th May 2018**, it is alleged that you attended one of your neighbours’ properties; you took your dog with you and waited by their front door. It is alleged that you tried to intimidate them as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against you.

**41)** On **30th May 2018**, it is alleged that you made threats to kill to one of your neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. You were arrested and released on bail.

**42)** You assaulted one of your neighbours on the **26th of August 2018** for flashing his toilet.

**43)** You telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla lyavoo) on **12th September 2018** and made threats to them over the telephone. You also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council’s claim for an injunction

**44)** On **12th September 2018** at about 3.50pm, you called one of your neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. You called again using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard your voice. You called repeatedly after that.

**45)** On **24th September 2018** at about 11.30am, one of your neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as

**20**

well as your front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, your dog came out of your flat and started barking at her. The neighbour had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that your dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbour and 4 years old daughter are terrified.

**46)** One of your neighbours reported that his cousin was leaving the block at about on **2nd October 2018** at 12.45pm, and as you exited the block, you followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push you off.

**47)** There are other reports from one of your neighbours who reported that on **30th September 2018,** you attempted to break down his front door by kicking it several times only because he flashed his toilet.

**48)** It is reported that you continue to harass and intimidate other residents on a regular basis.

**Email is Dated:** 15/10/2018

**Chase farm Mental Health Hospital:** 25/10/2018

The London Borough of Enfield takes all acts of anti-social behaviour very seriously and will not tolerate such behaviour.

You have been served ample warning regarding the complaints made against you. You have breached your tenancy agreement and conditions:

**Condition 9**

“You, the tenant, are responsible for the behaviour of anyone, including your children, living in or visiting your home. This means that you must ensure that they do not act in breach of any of these conditions. Also, you must not encourage them to act in such a way. This applies in the property, in communal and surrounding areas, any property belonging to the council and or anywhere within Enfield borough.”

**Condition 10**

“You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social.”

**Condition 21**

**21**

“You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police.”

**Condition 31**

“You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours.”

**Condition 33**

“You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order.”

**Condition 34**

“You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health or safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately).”

**Condition 44**

“You must obtain our prior written permission before carrying out any alterations, improvements or structural work to the property. You may need to obtain other permissions such as planning permission or building regulations approval.”

**Condition 53**

“You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and all glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy.”

**Condition 57**

“You must allow our employees, representatives and contractors to come into your property to service any electrical and gas supplies and appliances that we are responsible for maintaining.”

**22**

**Condition 69**

“You must not interfere with the electric or gas supply.”

**Condition 76**

“You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality."

**Condition 79**

“You must always keep your dog(s) on a lead in communal areas and on our land.”

This letter should be considered as a pre-action letter If further breaches of the tenancy conditions were to occur, we would reserve the right to commence possession action of 109 Burncroft Avenue, without further notice.

Please note that you are entitled to seek independent legal advice.

Yours sincerely,

**Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer**

For the Director of Law and Governance

1. On the 23/10/2018

* **The Housing transfers**

I had asked Sarah flexure my housing officer on the date of 00/00/2016 for her help get me out of my flat by way of telephone. At this time, I was stuck in my flat for a forged Asbo and I never realised that the neighbourhood office and Enfield Council had built the Asbo with the police and was trying to stop me from uncovering the truth.

I can remember calling Sarah flexure straight after I had got out of the St Ann’s hospital, I was polite to her and explained to her all that had been going on in my life and why these things were relevant to an emergency housing transfer.

While in st Ann’s

1. On the 25/10/2018

**I got put in chase farm Mental hospital.**

* **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Stage 3

Folder: 3

**To: Chas Farm Hospital**

Application by an Approved Mental Health Professional for Admission for Assessment

Anthony Manning

Page Numbers: 42,43

**42**

**I am acting on behalf of Enfield Council** and am approved to act as an approved mental health professional for the purposes of the Act by [that authority]

43

Info **25/10/2018**

I continued to work at home on my computer while waiting for my housing transfer. I understood that I had just won all the cases and that I could finally get the paperwork for the Asbo I over to the courts to get the last case overturned in my favour.

While waiting I continued to get attacked by my neighbours and nothing was done to protect me.

1. On the 31/10/2018

* **I got released from chase farm Mental hospital.**

1. On the 06/02/2019

**The 2nd Housing Possession Order**

**Start Date** 06/02/2019

**End Date** 10/06/2019

* **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**

I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son.

* **06/02/2019**

**Simon Cordell’s** **A Second Housing Possession Order**

Served & Dated: **06/02/2019** Till 10/06/**2019**

INDEX /

**Page Numbers:** 01 to 17

The claim will be heard on 8 March **2019** at 10:00 AM. without Simon knowing

Issue date 31 JAN **2019**

**The allegations went up to 48 when sent to the doctors while I was inside of it chase farm**

**so, below is after I got out of the Chase farm hospital set up for the second possession order.**

--

1. 19/10/2018
2. 22/10/2018
3. 23/10/2018
4. 24/10/2018

**Fix below**

* **06/02/2019**

**Simon Cordell’s** **A Second Housing Possession Order**

Served & Dated: **06/02/2019** Till 10/06/**2019**

INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 01 to 17

The claim will be heard on 8 March **2019** at 10:00 AM. without Simon knowing

Issue date 31 JAN **2019**

**The allegations went up to 48 when sent to the doctors while I was inside of it chase farm**

**so, below is after I got out of the Chase farm hospital set up for the second possession order.**

--

1. **19/10/2018**
2. **22/10/2018**
3. **23/10/2018**
4. **24/10/2018**

--

* **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**Stage 3**

Folder: 3

Dorset ward

Mental Health Tribunal Report

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health Trust

The Chase Building 127 The Ridgeway Enfield EN2 8JL Tel: 020 87024669 Fax: 020 8375 1442

**Page Numbers:**

51,52,53,54,55,

56,57,58,59,60,

61,62,63,64

1. 16/12/2018
2. 17/01/2019
3. 18/01/2019
4. 23/01/2019
5. **25/01/2019**

* **Simon Cordell’s** **A Second Housing Possession Order**

Served & Dated: **06/02/2019** Till 10/06/**2019**

INDEX /

**Page Numbers:** 01 to 17

1. On the 00/00/20
2. On the 00/00/20
3. On the 27/06/2019

* **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**

I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son.

* **Can’t Call the Enfield Council or Safer Neighbourhood Watch Team**

<https://horrific-corruption-files.serveblog.net/Cant-Call-the-Council-4-Help/>

--

My mother received a letter saying that I am not allowed to contact the Enfield Council any more until the following year for making telephone calls to try and sort out what was illegal getting done to myself by this stage in my life because of.

* 1. The fraud in the Asbo
  2. My neighbours being allowed to attack me day in till day out
  3. The fraud in the 1st possession order
  4. The fraud in the 1st Injunction Order
  5. The fraud in the 2nd Injunction Order
  6. Using the Mental Health section of the NHS to cover up what I could prove.

After the day of trial for the second

* **117 Burncroft Avenue**

The 3rd set of Tenant’s since the Problems Started with the Flat being used as an Offensives Weapons against my Person and against my free will.

has been **“Re-Vacated”** again by John Iron

**36.**

* **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

36. 1. 1

Complaints and inform at Council contact **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** 3

27/06/2019

/ **Page Numbers:** 375,376,377

**37.**

* **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

37. 1. 1

Sean@tyrerroxburgh.co06.27.2019\_Letter from Enfield 2

27/06/2019/

**Page Numbers:** 378,379

--

* **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

36. 1. 1

Complaints and inform at Council contact **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** 3

27/06/2019

/ **Page Numbers:** 375,376,377

--

**375,**

**From:** complaints and information <[complaintsandmformation@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:complaintsandmformation@enfield.gov.uk)>

**Sent:** 27 June 2019 15:03

**To:** [Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject:** Letter regarding Council contact **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**Attachments:** Cordell letter 27.06.19.pdf

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Mr Cordell,

Please find attached letter for your attention regarding communications with the Council.

Yours sincerely Dionne Grant

Complaints and Information Service Manager

Enfield Council

Civic Centre

Silver Street, Enfield

EN13XA

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

**Disclaimer**

The information contained in this communication from the sender is confidential. It is intended solely for use by the recipient and others authorized to receive it. If you are not the recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or taking action in relation of the contents of this information is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful.

This email has been scanned for viruses and malware, and may have been automatically archived by Mimecast Ltd, an innovator in Software as a Service (SaaS) for business. Providing a safer and more useful place for your human generated data. Specializing in; Security, archiving and compliance.

**376,**

**Text

Description automatically generated**

**377,**

Text, letter

Description automatically generated

**End of Picture!**

* **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

37. 1. 1

Sean@tyrerroxburgh.co06.27.2019\_Letter from Enfield 2

27/06/2019/

**Page Numbers:** 378,379

--

**378,**

**From:** Sean Shanmuganathan <[sean@tyrerroxburgh.co.uk](mailto:sean@tyrerroxburgh.co.uk)>

**Sent:** 27 June 2019 10:06

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Cc:** Ronak Ahmed

**Subject:** Letter from Enfield

**Attachments:** 20190627104617521.pdf

Dear Ms Cordell

Please find attached the letter we received from Enfield Council.

Kind Regards

D Shanmuganathan Partner

Tyrer Roxburgh Solicitors LLP

**Tel** +44 (0)20 8889 3319

**Direct Dial** +44 (0)20 8829 2937

**Email** [sean@tyrerroxburgh.co.uk](mailto:sean@tyrerroxburgh.co.uk)

**Head Office:**

1 St Michaels Terrace London N22 7SJ

**DX** 34704 WOOD GREEN 2

**Tel** +44 (0)20 8889 3319

**Fax** +44 (0)20 8881 6089

**Luton Office:**

Trend House Dallow Road Luton LU11LY

**Tel** +44 (0)1582 726579

**Please reply to our Head Office**

[www.tyrerroxburgh.co.uk](http://www.tyrerroxburgh.co.uk)

Authorised by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. Tyrer Roxburgh Solicitors LLP is a limited liability partnership under the no.560748. A list of the members' names is open to inspection at the registered office. VAT REG No: 221 8088 78 SRA No: 560748

Contracted with the Legal Aid Agency

We do not accept service of documents or other process by e-mail Email us at [lawmakers@tyrerroxburgh.co.uk](mailto:lawmakers@tyrerroxburgh.co.uk)

This message may contain privileged information and is only intended to be received by the person to whom it is addressed.

If you are not the intended recipient, please contact us as soon as possible.

**Partners** • Mukesh Badhan • D Shanmuganathan

**379,**

Text

Description automatically generated with medium confidence

**End of Picture!**

1. On the 00/00/20
2. On the 22/10/2019

* **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**

I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack o l./f recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son.

1. On the 00/00/20
2. On the 00/00/20
3. On the 00/00/20
4. On the 00/00/20
5. On the 27/06/2020

**23.**

* **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

23. 2.

Letter regarding contact Enfield Council-24-06-2020 18-03

24/06/2020

/ **Page Numbers:** 52,53

**24.**

* **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

24. 1. 1

Complaints and information act with Enfield Council [SEC

24/06/2020

/ **Page Numbers:** 54,55,56,57,58

**25.**

* **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

25. 1. 1

lorraine32@blueyonderg contact with Enfield Council

24/06/2020

/ **Page Numbers:** 59,60

**77.**

* **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

77. 2.

Letter regarding contact with Enfield Council-1-21487

24/06/2020

/ **Page Numbers:** 176,177,178,179,180

**--**

* **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

23. 2.

Letter regarding contact Enfield Council-24-06-2020 18-03

24/06/2020

/ **Page Numbers:** 52,53

--

**52,**

**From:** Lorraine Cordell <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>

**Sent time:** 24/06/2020 08:18:03 PM

**To:** Rewired <[re\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)>

**Subject:** FW: Letter regarding contact with Enfield Council **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

This is what I have asked her

**From:** Lorraine Cordell <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>

**Sent:** 24 June 2020 20:09

**To:** ' complaints and information' <[complamtsandmfonriation@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:complamtsandmfonriation@enfield.gov.uk)>

**Subject: RE:** Letter regarding contact with Enfield Council **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Dear Karen Hale

I was wondering if you sent a copy of this to my son via his address. Or has it just been sent to me?

If you could also, please send me a list of dates and times my son has called for the past year I would be grateful.

Regards

Lorraine

**From:** complaints and information <[complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk)>

**Sent:** 24 June 2020 15:33

**To:** 'Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk' <[Lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk](mailto:Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>

**Subject:** Letter regarding contact with Enfield Council **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Mr Cordell,

Please find attached letter for your attention regarding communications with the Council. Yours sincerely

Karen Hale

Complaints and Information Service Manager Complaints and Information Team Enfield Council

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Be the first to receive the latest [Council news straight to your inbox](https://enfield-council.msgfocus.com/k/Enfield-Council/sign_up)

SIGN UP ONLINE NOW

[www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters](http://www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters)

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient

**53,**

should perform their own virus checks.

**Disclaimer**

The information contained in this communication from the sender is confidential. It is intended solely for use by the recipient and others authorized to receive it. If you are not the recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or taking action in relation of the contents of this information is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful.

This email has been scanned for viruses and malware, and may have been automatically archived by Mimecast Ltd, an innovator in Software as a Service (SaaS) for business. Providing a safer and more useful place for your human generated data. Specializing in; Security, archiving and compliance.

* **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

24. 1. 1

Complaints and information act with Enfield Council [SEC

24/06/2020

/ **Page Numbers:** 54,55,56,57,58

**--**

**54,**

**From:** complaints and information <[complaintsandmformation@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:complaintsandmformation@enfield.gov.uk)>

**Sent:** 24 June 2020 15:33

**To:** [Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject:** Letter regarding contact with Enfield Council **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**Attachments:** Cordell letter 24.6.2020.pdf; Cordell letter 27.06.19.pdf

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Mr Cordell,

Please find attached letter for your attention regarding communications with the Council. Yours sincerely

Karen Hale

Complaints and Information Service Manager Complaints and Information Team Enfield Council

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Be the first to receive the latest [Council news straight to your inbox](https://enfield-council.msgfocus.com/k/Enfield-Council/sign_up)

SIGN UP ONLINE NOW

[www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters](http://www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters)

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

Disclaimer

The information contained in this communication from the sender is confidential. It is intended solely for use by the recipient and others authorized to receive it. If you are not the recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or taking action in relation of the contents of this information is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful.

This email has been scanned for viruses and malware, and may have been automatically archived by Mimecast Ltd, an innovator in Software as a Service (SaaS) for business. Providing a safer and more useful place for your human generated data. Specializing in; Security, archiving and compliance.

**55,**

**Text, letter

Description automatically generated**

**56,**

**Text, letter

Description automatically generated**

**57,**

**Text, letter

Description automatically generated**

**58,**

Text, letter

Description automatically generated

**End of picture!**

* **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

25. 1. 1

lorraine32@blueyonderg contact with Enfield Council

24/06/2020

/ **Page Numbers:** 59,60

--

**59,**

**From:** Lorraine Cordell <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>

**Sent:** 24 June 2020 23:19

**To:** complaints and information

**Subject: RE:** Letter regarding contact with Enfield Council **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**Importance:** High

Dear Karen Hale

I was wondering if you sent a copy of this to my son via his home address and if so on what date? Or has it just been sent to me?

If you could also, please send me a list of all dates and times my son has called and for what reason he has called for the past year, highlighting dates where you state he has been Vexatious, and Unreasonable I would be most grateful.

Also, I am sorry for the updated email the reason is due to me reading the letter fully what you have written, can you also please supply me with dates in the last year I have contracted the council for my son regarding the issues listed in the letter dated the 23/06/2020, again highlighting all dates and times you state I have been Vexatious and Unreasonable.

* I believe I contracted the council named officer once after the letter dated 27/06/2020 which I had no reply to.
* The other contract I had was due to an ongoing court case, which most of the time my son’s solicitors was contracting the council towards the end of the case, I had to address the council directly as my son no longer had a solicitor acting for him.
* The only other time I had contract was when the MP was addressing issues regarding a court order which the court made which the council did not comply with.
* And the only other time I have had contact is due to repairs that needed doing to my sons flat.

Could you therefore supply me with the above information as soon as possible so this can be addressed in a timely manner?

Regards

Lorraine

**From:** complaints and information <[complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk)>

**Sent:** 24 June 2020 15:33

**To:** 'Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk' <[Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>

**Subject:** Letter regarding contact with Enfield Council **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Mr Cordell,

Please find attached letter for your attention regarding communications with the Council.

Yours sincerely

**60,**

Karen Hale

Complaints and Information Service Manager Complaints and Information Team Enfield Council

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Be the first to receive the latest [Council news straight to your inbox](https://enfield-council.msgfocus.com/k/Enfield-Council/sign_up)

**SIGN UP ONLINE NOW**

[www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters](http://www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters)

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

**Disclaimer**

The information contained in this communication from the sender is confidential. It is intended solely for use by the recipient and others authorized to receive it. If you are not the recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or taking action in relation of the contents of this information is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful.

This email has been scanned for viruses and malware, and may have been automatically archived by Mimecast Ltd, an innovator in Software as a Service (SaaS) for business. Providing a safer and more useful place for your human generated data. Specializing in; Security, archiving and compliance.

* **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

77. 2.

Letter regarding contact with Enfield Council-1-21487

24/06/2020

/ **Page Numbers:** 176,177,178,179,180

--

**176,**

**From:** Lorraine Cordell <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>

**Sent time:** 24/06/2020 07:53:31 PM

**To:** Rewired <[re\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)>

**Subject:** FW: Letter regarding contact with Enfield Council **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**Attachments:** Cordell letter 24.6.2020.pdf

Cordell letter 27.06.19.pdf

Here are the letters they sent today

**From:** complaints and information <[complamtsandmfonriation@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:complamtsandmfonriation@enfield.gov.uk)>

**Sent:** 24 June 2020 15:33

**To:** 'Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk' <[Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>

**Subject:** Letter regarding contact with Enfield Council **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Mr Cordell,

Please find attached letter for your attention regarding communications with the Council.

Yours sincerely

Karen Hale

Complaints and Information Service Manager Complaints and Information Team Enfield Council

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

Disclaimer

The information contained in this communication from the sender is confidential. It is intended solely for use by the recipient and others authorized to receive it. If you are not the recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or taking action in relation of the contents of this information is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful.

This email has been scanned for viruses and malware, and may have been automatically archived by Mimecast Ltd, an innovator in Software as a Service (SaaS) for business. Providing a safer and more useful place for your human generated data. Specializing in; Security, archiving and compliance.

**177,**

**Text

Description automatically generated**

**178,**

**Text, letter

Description automatically generated**

**179,**

**Text

Description automatically generated**

**180,**

**Text, letter

Description automatically generated**

**End of Pictures!**

1. On the 00/00/20
2. On the 04/08/2020

* **The Asbo dates**

PC Sophie Theodoulou

Police Officer Who Lied and said that she Served me the First Asbo Folder!

**Page Numbers:**57,58

12/09/2014

--

**Asbo Granted** 04/08/2015

**End of Asbo Court Order - 04/08/2020**

The Forged Asbo conditions placed upon me finished but I could never go out ever again to a party in case I got set up again by the police and the Council!

**End:**

1. On the 24/06/2021

**No more corvid restrictions**

1. On the 00/00/20
2. **The Enfield Council & Neighbourhood watch Team got contacted about disrepair whin my rented address**

**Dates** =

2006 =

02/03/2015 = My mother sent email complaint regarding repairs to my flat to

04/03/2015 = Email from Jo O’Brien

1. **The 1st Housing Possession Order**

 “Dated: 19th July 2017” Start Date 09/08/2017

1. **The 1st Injunction Order**

10/08/2017

09 January 2018

1. **The 2ND Injunction Order**
2. **Start Date** 10/01/2018
3. **End Date** 09/08/2018
4. **The Housing Transfer**
5. **Contact with The Enfield Council**

**Dates**

**2013**

Na

**2014**

Na

**2015**

Na

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **21.** | **HOUSING TRASFER BY ORDER OF THE JUDGE** |
| **RR.** | **Staff Names**  Enfield Council  **Ms Sally McTernan:** Assistant Director Community Housing Services  **Mr Ray James:** Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care  **Sarah Fletcher Sarah:** Housing Officer  **Jackie Gubby:** Housing officer  **Lemmy Nwabuisi:** ASB Team  **Daniel Ellis:** Complaints & Access to Information Officer  **New Staff Names**  The Housing transfer was ordered by the Judge after the Council and neighbours lost the 2nd Forged Injunction Order with the Met Police and Doctors. There was an agreement to help get me moved prior to the court order by the doctors.    **My housing problems are the following**   * + 1. When I moved into 109 Burncroft Avenue the flat had just been painted and this covered up the real problems that they underneath.     2. I exhibit SBO1 as photographic evidence that supports my claims of the conditions the flat suffered with and a no fault of my own shortly after signing my secure housing tenancy.     3. The Flat still suffers with below fair standards of living expectations, due to bad damp issues, bad soundproofing – Fin walls – squeaking floorboards that have been damaged on purpose to have a negative effect on the flats below by prior occupants alongside non-existent intercom systems causing an insecure premises     4. The property’s location and community protected myself in my young age by keeping me away from harm’s way as back in 2006 the housing estate named as Burncroft avenue general population was 40-year-olds and above and being a younger male this helped me put some stability within my life. Thought the past 0 years that I have lived within 109 Burncroft Avenue a lot has changed within the last 0 years.   **Asbo =** Dawn Allen & Neighbourhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes, Enfield Council, Met Police made the application with frauded documentation.  I Mr. Simon Paul Cordell started to look through the folder and noticed the fraud that I claim about  --  Neighbours  --  I and my mother complain about my neighbours & Asbo  Dawn Allen & Team.  Dawn Allen & Team Linked with the ASB Team in a Memo.  Lemmy joined the ASB Team. **01/10/2016**  Go to the civic Centre for meeting about neighbours  **07/10/2016**  Goodie Adama wrote in RIO Notes that  She said that Simon wants to move from current property and will require support from EIP.  He believes that if he moves, he will not have the kind of problems he is going through.  I advised mother to ask Simon to apply to Housing and I added EIP will be willing give supporting letter.  **10/10/2016**  t/c to Lorraine, Simon's mother and I asked if I could speak with him. Lorraine told me that Simon was sleeping but I could clearly hear him say that he did not wish to speak with me.  I asked Lorraine about Simon's court case. He was due to report to court for sentencing on 17 and Lorraine did not answer  and rather asked if I could get Simon moved from his current accommodation.  I said to Lorraine that Simon should contact me to discuss his housing needs.  Lorraine then said that Simon agreed to call me tomorrow to discuss his housing.  I did not have time and opportunity to ask about Simon's mental state and mood.  Or whether or not he is taking medication.  **This date is just part of my housing problems.**  **22/11/2016** This is the date that I and my mother made a telephone call to Sarah flexure my then at the time housing officer and I asked her if she would help me with a housing transfer because of what the press release from the Asbo had done to my reputation within my housing estates community.  **Page** 351  **Search “**The reason that it is not true**”**  <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Diary-PDF-2017-3/>    **22/12/2016**      Dawn Alan Start Date  17/04/2015 FW Issue I am having  **THE 1st POSSESSION ORDER**  Never got to a trial only the Asbo did  19th July 2017 Notice of Seeking Possession - without prejudice  **Start Date** 09/08/2017  **End Date** 09/08/2017  **1st Injunction Order Dates**  **09/01/2018**  Till  After the **28/06/2018**?    1  **2nd Injunction Order**  07/08/2018  till  **09/08/2018**  The second injunction Order, case got dropped around here. Lemmy  Page 438    **10/08/2018**  **Court Order start!**  **The 2nd Housing Possession Order**  **Start Date** 06/02/2019  **End Date** 10/06/2019 |

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| [07/10/2016](file:///C:/Users/re_wi/OneDrive/Desktop/REPORT/Report%202016%20Pro/October%202016%20%20New%20New.docx#3dy6vkm) | * **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house** * “**Housing Transfer Information.**”   **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**  **Stage 5**  **Folder 5**  Originally Entered by Details: 07 Oct **2016**  Last Amended by Details: 07 Oct **2016**  Goodie Adama  **Page Numbers:** 18  **Originator Details:** 03 Nov **2016** 12:35  Goodie Adama Nursing  **Originally Entered by Details:** 03 Nov **2016** 12:45  **Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details:** 03 Nov **2016** 15:45  **Goodie Adama Validated by Details:** 03 Nov **2016** 15:45  **Goodie Adama Significant:** No Added to Risk  **History:** No  **Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal  **From Client:** Not Concealed  I made 2 calls to Simon's mobile to try and speak with him about his health and Police case. I wanted to simply offer support. There was no answer.  t/c I spoke with Simon's mother [she is not too well with bad back] because Simon will not talk to me.  Simon believes that since he met me, I caused him to be in hospital.  Mother informed me that Simon was working at the moment; she said he was doing his own work Mother informed me that Simon's court case is on **17 Nov 2016**.  She said that Simon wants to move from current property and will require support from EIP.  He believes that if he moves, he will not have the kind of problems he is going through.  I advised mother to ask Simon to apply to Housing and I added EIP will be willing give supporting letter. |

Geoff Mann Neighbourhood Team Manager Council Housing Regeneration and Environment Department Enfield Council

36‐44 South Mall

London

N9 OTN

Tel: 0208 379 8264

**03/11/2016**: Research conducted on Northgate - shows that **Sarah Fletcher** is the **housing officer.**

I spoke to Sarah who is aware of issues with Simon Cordell and the action against him - however, she said she needs to gather more information as she has had a member's enquiry from Waltham Forest.

As to our view about Mr Curtis she has not had any complaints or court action.

Therefore, it is possible that the legal process has been taken by the police.

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

**Stage 5**

**Folder 5**

Originator Details: 10 Oct **2016**

Last Amended by Details: 10 Oct **2016**

Goodie Adama Nursing

**Page Numbers:** 18

**Originator Details:** 19 Oct **2016** 11:36

Goodie Adama Nursing

**Originally Entered by Details:** 19 Oct **2016** 11:43

**Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details:** 19 Oct **2016** 11:43

**Goodie Adama Validated by Details:** 19 Oct **2016** 11:43

**Goodie Adama Significant:** No Added to Risk

**History:** No

**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal

**From Client:** Not Concealed

t/c to Lorraine, Simon's mother and I asked if I could speak with him. Lorraine told me that Simon was sleeping but I could clearly hear him say that he did not wish to speak with me. I asked Lorraine about Simon's court case. He was due to report to court for sentencing on 17 and Lorraine did not answer and rather asked if I could get Simon moved from his current accommodation. I said to Lorraine that Simon should contact me to discuss his housing needs. Lorraine then said that Simon agreed to call me tomorrow to discuss his housing. I did not have time and opportunity to ask about Simon's mental state and mood. Or whether or not he is taking medication.

Both cases for the **14/08/2016** and the **04/10/2016** were dropped by the CPS this was done on the **15/11/2016** with no case to answer towards my son, yet my son was victimised and had false accusations put against his name and arrested.

My son is scared to go home due to what the neighbours are doing and saying and putting false allegations into the police, it seems they really don’t want him to live there and will do anything they can to get him out.

On the **16/11/2016** I tried to speak to my son’s housing officer Sarah Fletcher to see what could be done and update her to what was ongoing her phone was set to do not disturb so I asked for an email to be sent over for her to call me as a matter of emergency, no one returned a call back to me.

Since the **16/11/2016** I have been calling every day to speak to Sarah Fletcher her phone is always set to do not disturb and I have asked for emails to be sent every day for her to call me back as a matter of emergency, I even asked to speak to her manager or any person in there team but it seems all their phones are set to do not disturb so I asked for emails to be sent for a call back, no one called me back.

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| [19/11/2016](#z337ya) | * **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house** * **19/11/2016, 23/11/2016 Housing Transfer**   **--**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   661. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Simon Cordell Reply to email **/**  **19/11/2016, 23/11/2016, 24/11/2016**  **Page Numbers:** 2563,2564,2565,2566  **-**-  MP's  Enfield Council |

1. 22/11/2016

Call received from tenant on 22 11.16 re CCTV camera removal letter and transfer options. Tenant was agitated throughout the conversation and when he passed the phone to his mother to speak to me. he said aggressively ’I'm gonna do her over\* and Tm gonna take her job just for fun' in reference to me. File note on iclipse

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| [22/11/2016](#4i7ojhp) | * **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house** * **Stage 4**   **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**  **Stage 4**  RE: Formal Complaint dated **24/11/2016**: = 4 days after the **18/11/2016** / On the **22/11/2016**  To the Enfield Council  **Page Number:**2,3,4,5,  --  On the **22/11/2016** I went to my son’s home and there was a letter from Sarah Fletcher dated the **18/11/2016** which was to do with 1 CCTV camera my son has outside his front door, this CCTV camera does not impose on any person’s rights, it does not show any person’s front door who lives in the block or windows. In fact, on the **14/08/2016** when the police went to my son’s flat to arrest him when they noticed the CCTV camera, they ripped the wire out and since this time it has not worked this is also getting address with the police. In the letter Sarah Fletcher said the CCTV camera had to be removed by the **25/11/2016** or Enfield Council would remove the CCTV camera and costs would be charged to my son for any repairs which there is none. At seeing the letter, I was upset as it seemed Sarah Fletcher could take the time to write this letter but not call me when each email that was sent said it’s a matter of emergency, I speak to her.  I tried to call and again like each other time I call it takes an hour or over to be able to speak to anyone, due to being busy I had to cut off to leave my son’s flat and was going to call again later.  When I got home, I showed my son the letter from Sarah Fletcher he himself was upset for some reason as me that she could take time to write this letter but not call us back. So, he then called this time he did get to speak to Sarah Fletcher and yes, he was upset due to what has been going on and said many times he was upset that she had not called, and they spoke about the CCTV camera which my   * **22/11/2016**   **Stage 4**  **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**  **Stage 4**  Updated formal complaint received by email  **08/12/2016**  passed to complaints and access to information team  **Page Number:** 1  **1.**  **29-NOV-2016 SFLETCHER**-TINF - Current  Call received from tenant on **22 11.16** re CCTV camera removal letter and transfer options. Tenant was agitated throughout the conversation and when he passed the phone to his mother to speak to me. he said aggressively ’I'm goanna do her over\* and Tm goanna take her job just for fun' in reference to me. File note on iclipse  --  Sarah Flextures notes that got put into my Enfield Councils History about our telephone call   * **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   **DD:** Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /  Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52  **22/11/2016**  I made a telephone call to the Enfield Councils  **--**  **22/12/2016**   * **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   **Sarah Fletcher Tel Call History**  **/ Page Numbers:** 39  **39**  22nd November 2016  2015   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  **INDEX** | | | Sarah Fletcher from the council claims that on  **22nd November 2016**  during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms. Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms. Fletcher reported that:  she overheard you threaten her by saying 'I'm going to do her over' and then I’ am going to take her job just for fun'. | | | **This is a copy of the Council’s memo of a telephone call on that day: --** | | |  | I received a call from Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Avenue at approx. 1.20pm. | |  | The call was transferred by the customer services team informing me that Mr. Cordell wished to discuss his housing option show to move. | |  | I took the call- he sounded agitated and said that he had a few things that he wished to discuss with me. | |  | He said he was calling in response to a letter that I had sent him requesting the removal of a CCTV camera that he had installed on the inner communal/fire door on the ground floor of the block. He informed me that he would not be removing the camera as he believed he was legally allowed to have the camera | |  | as the communal area was his. | |  | I explained that he was in breach of his tenancy conditions as permission had not been sought or granted for the installation and he could not install anything in the communal area as these belonged to the Council. | |  | He maintained that his neighbour in another block had a camera and had taken the Council to court about it and won the case, I responded that I could not comment on other cases, but my position remains as per the letter I sent That the camera was in breach of tenancy conditions, was invasive of the privacy of other residents in the block as it points at the outer communal door and should be removed by Friday 25th November or the Council will remove it and charge him for the cost of doing so. | |  | He then said that the camera was fake, so it didn't need to be removed. I responded that it did still need to be removed. | |  | His voice was raised throughout the exchange, and I had to ask him to calm down and lower his voice more than once. | |  | He then said that he wanted to move on to finding out about moving to another address. | |  | He proceeded to give me a full history of his experiences with the police | |  | and previous housing management | |  | and alleged that 'Jackie', who had previously lived above him and 'Stan', his immediate neighbour on the ground floor, had victimised him over a long period of time and that he had done nothing wrong. | |  | This history was very full | |  | and it was difficult to get a word in because he was so worked up | |  | so, I let him relay the information to me as it seemed like he wanted to get it off of his chest. | |  | He was very derogatory about the police and previous housing staff who had signed a request for an Asbo application against him. | |  | I told him that I could not comment about the previous action taken. | |  | He then came on to more recent events and stated that there had been an incident between him and another resident where she had shouted at him out of her window because of him starting up a scrambler bike in his garden. He maintained that he was courteous during the exchange, but the police came and arrested him because she told them that he had threatened to kill her and that he had been put in the mental hospital, had won his case in court and | |  | was able to go home as of today. | |  | He said that he wanted me to give him 'points' so that he could move. | |  | I explained that his best means of moving would be through a mutual exchange, but he was adamant that he did not want to do this and wanted to be moved in the same way that he moved into this property 1 l yrs. ago by being given points. | |  | I explained that a transfer was unlikely based on what he had told me so far but that I could look into the position for him. | |  | He said a lot about his perceived victimisation by his neighbours | |  | and expressed that he felt that I should I have a duty to protect him. | |  | I explained that I had a responsibility to all residents living at Burncroft Avenue | |  | and took the opportunity to mention that I had received some reports about antisocial behaviour by him that I would need to discuss with him | |  | but suggested that we leave that for today. | |  | He then put his mother on the line (she had been trying to interject throughout the conversation) who said she wanted to know why I had not responded to her messages to call her. | |  | I apologised for this and explained that I have been very busy, | |  | but that I needed to know whether we had written permission from Mr. Cordell for us to speak to her | |  | she said that there was a written note recorded on our files in **2015** | |  | Mr. Cordell asked her what I was asking her and when she replied that I was querying permission | |  | I clearly heard Mr. Cordell say angrily and aggressively "I am goanna do her over" and then "I am goanna take her job just for fun". | |  | I informed Mrs. Cordell that I had overheard these remarks and that I was ending the call. | |  | She said that her son had now left the room and she was talking to me. I repeated that I would be ending the call and that she should put what she wanted to say in writing to me. | |  | Sarah Fletcher  Neighbourhood Officer. |  * **22/11/2016**   **They gave me an eating disorder by this stage: --**  After speaking to many friends and family who have witnessed the on goings of torture committed by 117, 111 and 113 Burncroft avenue inclusive of Carron Dunno 000 or either having it explained to them with the evidence I had present and provided, the general return of reply of them decent people, was to approach my housing officer and ask him or her for a fresh start, by way of adding points for an emergency move to a new safe home, I chose to take the good advice given to me at the time and to then make a phone call to them and this is what I did, this can be proved by my mother’s phone bill and corresponding emails also the council officials own correspondent that I claimed in a subject access request being granted to me from, when I requested it prior. To me somebody had got themselves into trouble and for once it had not been me, I could no longer do a lot with my company, so it started to suffer a lot and I lost loads of contracts, I definitely had started to get fed up with trying so hard, this was due to the bail conditions that I had got imposed, too, I felt sick in knowing that I had done nothing wrong, so I understood that by me actually being put under these conditions, that they had changed my life for the worse, I assume it would be fair for me to say, that at this moment in my life everything had changed in it a lot and this was at no fault of my own, it was because of them.   * **22/11/2016**  |  | | --- | | **Reply:** | | **2.** **Particulars of Breaches (8)**  **Reply:**  Sarah Fletcher neighbourhood officer from the council claims that on  **22nd November 2016**  during a telephone conversation between her, myself and mother that she overheard me threaten her by saying 'I'm going to do her over' and then 'I'm going to take her job just for fun'.  This is not true  The reason that it is not true is because what has now been stated to have occurred is more than just misinterpreted information of the so called Mid – day event.  The Council’s memo of a telephone call on that day:  Is forged and therefore incorrect and is not supported by self and mother to be true facts that have been documented with a fair prosses by the statement maker. The context contained within side the statement had been fabricated so to support the claimants claim.  While also set out to avoid displinary action for the statement makers and hardworking colleague’s incompetence leading to negligence and gross misconduct, set out against myself and then on afterwards having a negative effect also within my loved one’s life’s.  All what has been achieved by the Enfield Council since the start of my official complaint to themselves has gotten managed with criminal intention to put I in harm’s way  From the of start of themselves handling my case load of an official workload.  Sarah Fletcher as mentioned whom once was a neighbourhood officer who did work in collaboration with the Enfield Council, states that she received a call from Mr. Simon Paul Cordell  Whom is an Enfield secure resident within his housing tenancy that is attached to the address of 109 Burncroft Avenue at around the time of Mid – Day: 01:20Pm?  The time that Sarah Fletcher states she received the phone call is incorrect but not by far even low it is still 100% incorrect. I and my mother am sure of this as we cared very much so when deciding to make the phone call to my housing officer that we both documented down all relevant information accurately.  When doing so we noted down the precise time of 01:04Pm  I did get transferred by customer services when making the phone call to my housing officer about the way I was getting victimised, this did not take too long.  Once on the phone to Sarah Fletcher I started to explain to her a shorted down list of emergency issues that I was having wile renting my home.  **1.** That my mother had been contacting her and her team, while also contacting other official persons with relevance since the date of  00/00/**2015**  And this had continued up a till date and without any fair follow ups as company protocol states is mandatory.  And due to this lack of concern I had continued to suffer for a much further time frame than ever would have been if her and other persons jobs were followed correctly.  **2.**  **3.**  **4.**  **5.**  . 1.20pm.  The call was transferred by the customer services team informing me that Mr. Cordell wished to discuss his housing option show to move.  I took the call- he sounded agitated and said that he had a few things that he wished to discuss with me.  He said he was calling in response to a letter that I had sent him requesting the removal of a CCTV camera that he had installed on the inner communal/fire door on the ground floor of the block.  He informed me that he would not be removing the camera as he believed he was legally allowed to have the camera as the communal area was his.  I explained that he was in breach of his tenancy conditions as permission had not been sought or granted for the installation and he could not install anything in the communal area as these belonged to the Council.  He maintained that his neighbour in another block had a camera and had taken the Council to court about it and won the case, I responded that I could not comment on other cases,  but my position remains as per the letter I **sent:** That the camera was in breach of tenancy conditions, was invasive of the privacy of other residents in the block as it points at the outer communal door and should be removed by Friday 25th November, or the Council will remove it and charge him for the cost of doing so.  He then said that the camera was fake, so it didn't need to be removed.  I responded that it did still need to be removed.  His voice was raised throughout the exchange, and I had to ask him to calm down and lower his voice more than once.  He then said that he wanted to move on to finding out about moving to another address.  He proceeded to give me a full history of his experiences with the police and previous housing management and alleged that 'Jackie', who had previously lived above him and 'Stan', his immediate neighbour on the ground floor, had victimised him over a long period of time and that he had done nothing wrong. This history was very full, and it was difficult to get a word in because he was so worked up so, I let him relay the information to me as it seemed like he wanted to get it off of his chest.  He was very derogatory about the police and previous housing staff who had signed a request for an Asbo application against him.  I told him that I could not comment about the previous action taken.  He then came on to more recent events and stated that there had been an incident between him and another resident where she had shouted at him out of her window because of him starting up a scrambler bike in his garden.  He maintained that he was courteous during the exchange, but the police came and arrested him because she told them that he had threatened to kill her and that he had been put in the mental hospital, had won his case in court and was able to go home as of today.  He said that he wanted me to give him 'points' so that he could move.  I explained that his best means of moving would be through a mutual exchange, but he was adamant that he did not want to do this and wanted to be moved in the same way that he moved into this property 1 l yrs. ago by being given points.  I explained that a **transfer** was unlikely based on what he had told me so far but that I could look into the position for him.  He said a lot about his perceived victimisation by his neighbours and expressed that he felt that I should I have a duty to protect him.  I explained that I had a responsibility to all residents living at Burncroft Avenue and took the opportunity to mention that I had received some reports about antisocial behaviour by him that I would need to discuss with him but suggested that we leave that for today.  He then put his mother on the line (she had been trying to interject throughout the conversation) who said she wanted to know why I had not responded to her messages to call her.  I apologised for this and explained that I have been very busy, but that I needed to know whether we had written permission from Mr. Cordell for us to speak to her - she said that there was a written note recorded on our files in  **2015**  Mr. Cordell asked her what I was asking her and when she replied that I was querying permission I clearly heard Mr. Cordell say angrily and aggressively "I am goanna do her over" and then "I am goanna take her job just for fun".  I informed Mrs Cordell that I had overheard these remarks and that I was ending the call.  She said that her son had now left the room and she was talking to me.  I repeated that I would be ending the call and that she should put what she wanted to say in writing to me.  Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer. |  * **22/11/2016**   **Stage 4**  **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**  **Stage 4**  Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/**2016** this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/**2016**.  **Page Number:** 16,17,18,19,  **18,**  You have also stated:  • “Your neighbours have also alleged that you have installed a CCTV in the communal area with the camera pointing towards the main entrance to the block thereby making them to feel very uncomfortable when entering and leaving the block. Your neighbours have alleged that this is an invasion of their privacy".  I have already put an appeal in my formal complaint dated the **24/11/2016** in regard to the CCTV and I am awaiting a reply as to what information I need and how I address the appeal. I will say that the CCTV is for security, but so far has protected me due to malicious information that has been passed to people, but it was not installed for that reason but has helped in this the main reason it was installed was due to security.  But since the **14/08/2016** when the police themselves damaged the CCTV camera due to what they were doing to Mr Simon Cordell, it has not worked. So, at this time there is no CCTV in operation in the communal area of the block the only CCTV that is operational at this time is the ones inside Mr Simon Cordell flat itself. When Mr Simon Cordell was on a phone call to Sarah Fletcher on the **22/11/2016** she did say if the CCTV camera was facing Mr Simon Cordell's front door there would be no problem with that this is at this time being acted on.  It also seems that this complaint has come in very late as if any neighbours felt that this was an invasion of their privacy why was this not acted **on in 2013** when it was installed? Why has it taken them **until 2016** to say they feel this is an invasion of their privacy?  In fact I feel it has protected Mr Simon Cordell's neighbours there has been crime in the area and many break ins within the housing estate where everyone lives, yet not one person has been affected in the block Mr Simon Cordell lives in by crime and I believe this is due to the CCTV being there, and if anything happened to any of the neighbours in the block the police could obtain a copy. The CCTV camera does not show any neighbours living in the block, front doors, or windows. And only showed part of the ground floor communal area leading up to Mr Simon Cordell’s own front door.  It also makes us feel the only reason that the neighbours have now said about the CCTV is due to what they are trying to say about Mr Simon Cordell in these complaints, I feel that at this time the CCTV is the thing that protected Mr Simon Cordell against what the neighbours have alleged, why else would it have taken them over 3 years to say they now felt it was an invasion of their privacy?  As said in my formal complaint the police don’t like Mr Simon Cordell and this has been for many years when the police go to Mr Simon Cordell flat, he feels safer that the CCTV is there as it shows what the police are doing to Mr Simon Cordell so makes him feel safer, has the police put a report in about the CCTV camera also?  As stated these allegations are very serious and I would like them addressed as soon as possible but until I have the information I have asked for so know what dates and times these complaints were put in I feel that Enfield council is only taking one side to this and that is the neighbours, as **since 2014** all my calls and emails and letter about my complaints re the neighbours Enfield Council has done nothing to help me or Mr Simon Cordell address this.  Mr Simon Cordell feels he has no option left to him but to move away from his home due to what has been ongoing for a long time with no one addressing it. He feels that is the only way he will feel safe again from what the neighbours are doing to him, yet Enfield Council have said they will do nothing about this to help him and while this is ongoing it is affecting his heath more and more. |

**e:** [joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk](http://joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk)

**w:** [www.joanryan.org.uk](http://www.joanryan.org.uk)

**Westminster Office:**

House of Commons, London, SW1A OAA T: 0207 219 2442

**Constituency Office:**

542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST

**T:** 0208 804 4543

**From:** Cllr Alev Cazimoglu

**Sent:** 19 November **2018** 15:34

**To:** CAZIMOGLU, Alev

**Subject: Fwd.:** SC **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Sent from my iPad

**Begin forwarded message:**

**From:** Denise Cook-Smith

**Date:** 19 November **2018** at 15:32:12 GMT

**To:** Cllr Alev Cazimoglu

**Subject: FW:** SC **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Hi Alev

Further to your enquiry regarding Simon Cordell. Please see the update below from Debbie Morgan. SC was discharged from hospital on

**15/11/2018**

having been detained under the Mental Health Act for the purpose of assessment of his mental health. SC did not believe he required to be in hospital or wish to accept the proposed treatment that was offered. As there is insufficient grounds or risk for further detention or to take any further intrusive measures against his will, he has been discharged. SC does not believe he has a mental illness that requires him to take treatment or to maintain on-going engagement with mental health services. He appears disappointed with services in which he perceives to have received from both housing and metropolitan police believing he is being targeted for things he has not done. His assessment has not elicited he has care needs warranting supported accommodation or a package of care to sustain independent living as he can be adequately supported through universal services. He presents with adequate daily living skills and can live in general needs housing. He appears to be young man who has

**2566,**

particular beliefs, which may lead to him having differences in opinion with others, which may impact on relationships with others; particularly those in positions of authority. His mental health/psychological state therefore remains fragile; however, the risk is not such that he can be forced to engage with services. He was offered follow-up by mental health services in the community to which he declined, although agreed the he can be contacted by nurses from the ward to check on progress following discharge. He has been allocated a care coordinator

(Soohah [Appadoo](http://APPADOO), North Locality Team - 0208 379 4142)

who will continue to try to engage him to build a relationship?

**SC** describes his main presenting need to be that of his relationship with particular neighbours within his block, whom he believes to be intentionally causing him a nuisance by way of making noise, and reports feeling disbelieved and unfairly treated by the housing department and police. He therefore wants to be moved from his current accommodation. His mother approached the ward Consultant for a supporting letter to provide to housing for a 2-bedroom property citing she is his main carer. As there is no evidence to suggest SC requires to be looked after due to having care needs requiring a live-in carer her request was declined, she was advised to suggest housing put their request in writing should this be housing’s request. Mental Health would support relocation to alternative accommodation to reduce further tensions between the residents within the block. Hi mother advised that SC has/or is in the possess of eviction, and that he was discharged from hospital with no support which does not seem to be the case. Support has been offered which has been declined, and will continue to be offered to assist in managing the current situation or avoid and/or mitigation a situation of eviction.

RE: Formal Complaint dated 24/11/**2016**:

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 30 November **2016** 15:54

**To:** complaints and information

**Subject: RE:** CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/**2016** **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Dear Daniel Ellis

Thank you for the update email and the deadline date for my reply to the complaint. But as you can see my son needs moving from his address as soon as possible due to the problems, his housing officer has said she will not help in doing this that he has to sign up to housing moves which can take years to be able to get a move, yet said that before she knew all the facts and would not speak to me to hear all the facts as to what has been going on. She does not even know he was under the early intervention team for how this has all had such a large impact on his heath they are willing to help with this with the council to get him

**2636,2637,2638,**

Dear Lorraine,

Thank you for your email. I am just writing to confirm that your complaint and your Subject Access Request (request for file) are in progress. The reference number for your complaint is CRM COM 1885. The deadline for our response to the complaint is 14 December. The team handling the SAR will be in touch with you regarding the file request. If you have any queries, please contact me or one of my team.

Kind regards,

Daniel Ellis

Complaints & Access to Information Officer

Complaints & Access to Information Team

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| [01/12/2016](#gjdgxs) | * **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house** * “**Housing Transfer Information.**”   **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 03**  Daniel Ellis RE CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint  **/ Page Numbers:**2625,2626,2627,2628,  **From:**Daniel Ellis  [Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk)  **Sent:**01 December **2016** 11:21  **To:**[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](http://lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk/)  **Subject: RE:**CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/**2016** **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**  **Classification:**OFFICIAL  Hi Lorraine,  Thanks for the email. I will see what I can do to try and speed things up if possible. Can you please confirm what number would be best to ring you on?  Thanks,  Daniel Ellis  Complaints & Access to Information Officer  Complaints & Access to Information Team  Phon**e:** 020 8379 2808  Email: [daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk)  **Website:**[www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk/)   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**   **Page Numbers:**  **From:**complaints and information  **Sent:**01 December **2016** 11:10  **To:**Daniel Ellis [Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk)  **Subject: FW:**CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/**2016** **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**  **Classification:**OFFICIAL  **From:**Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]  **Sent:**30 November **2016** 15:54  **To:**complaints and information  **Subject: RE:**CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/**2016** **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**  Dear Daniel Ellis  Thank you for the update email and the deadline date for my reply to the complaint. But as you can see my son needs moving from his address as soon as possible due to the problems, his housing officer has said she will not help in doing this that he has to sign up to housing moves which can take years to be able to get a move, yet said that before she knew all the facts and would not speak to me to hear all the facts as to what has been going on. She does not even know he was under the early intervention team for how this has all had such a large impact on his heath they are willing to help with this with the council to get him moved he needs moving sooner not later yet no one will talk to me or call me back to say if anything is being done or talk about anything with me about this issue and days are going by with nothing being done. I have called and left emails to ask someone to call me back, yet no one still has so I still do not know what is going on if anything about moving my son.  Regards  Lorraine Cordell |

From: complaints and information [mailto:complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 13 December 2016 11:32

To: joan@joanryan.org.uk lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk Chief Executive Sarah Fletcher

Cc: Lemmy Nwabuisi Sally Mcternan Ray James Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016 [SEC=OFFICIAL] Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Lorraine,

Just to keep you updated on your complaint, I wanted to let you know that a senior Manager within the Housing Neighbourhood Team will be meeting with the Community Safety Team later this week to discuss the issues in your complaint. Those teams will be working closely together after the meeting on Thursday to provide our response. Due to the complexity of the case, we are likely to need some more time to supply you with the response, although we will try and provide it to you as soon as we can - hopefully before the Christmas break. If I have any further news for you, I will try and let you know. Kind regards, Daniel Ellis

Sent: 13 December 2016 13:16

To: 'complaints and information'

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Daniel

Thank you for the update but why has this taken so long to arrange? if you knew the senior Manager within the Housing Neighbourhood Team was going to be needed to address this then why was this not already started?

My son is being left in a situation he should not be with no update as to if the housing is doing anything at all to address moving him.

I think my son has already suffered enough which has caused his heath to go downhill and this cannot be allowed to go on any longer.

Will I also be invited to go to this meeting to see what is being said about my son and what will be done after all this meeting is about my son so feel someone with my son's interest should be there.

As so far it seems everything is being blamed on my son when my son has done nothing wrong. I do know there are issue that do need to be addressed but leaving my son in a place he does not feel safe in and has suffered since 2014 is not acceptable.

Also, I still have not heard anything from the people that are meant to be dealing with the subject access request.

I am not sure if a payment will be needed to process this or if not, if the data has started to be processed so I will get all data. Could you please update to this? Regards Lorraine Cordell

Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager

**Page Number:** 27,28,29,30,**22/12/2016**

- Housing Options As a single resident living in a one-bedroom property, the Council considers that your; son is suitably housed. We do not have sufficient evidence in relation to your son's allegations of anti-social behaviour against his neighbours to be able to refer him for a transfer on the housing register. He can make an online application himself to be placed on the housing register by visiting the Council Housing pages of the Enfield Council website at www.enfield.Gov.uk. His eligibility for transfer will then be assessed by the Housing Options team in accordance with Council policy and they will advise whether his application is accepted. Alternative options to move are available to him through the mutual exchange scheme, where tenants are able to swap their home with another tenant, and the fresh start scheme, where tenants can be supported in moving to a private rented home. Further information can be found online using the URLs below:

[www.homeswapper.co.uk](http://www.homeswapper.co.uk).

https://www.enfield.Gov.uk/forms/form/203/fresh start scheme

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

707. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Automatic reply\_ SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL\_PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDE3

**/ Page Numbers:** 2767,

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](http://lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 16 January **2017** 16:58

**To:** 'Concetta Nobile'

**Subject: RE:** Automatic reply: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL

CORRESPONDENCE]

Dear

the meeting was held with people from the Housing Neighbourhood Team and the Community Safety Team I was not given any person's name just told it was an internal meeting, as I asked if I could attend seeing as they would be speaking about my son, due to it being an internal meeting I was told I could not attend so I asked if minutes could be taken so I could get the minutes in my subject access request.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| [10/02/2017](#17dp8vu) | * **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**   **129 – days!**  **Day 1**  On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations that accusing myself of offences.  Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**  The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.  There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017.**   * George lost the bike case on the **17/11/2016** but Lemmy still went and took a statement of him on the **11/01/2017** to build a history against myself   The 12 allegations were made up on and after the **11/01/2017** when Lemmy met George for the 1st time  The allegations were put into my personal data held on the Enfield Councils Computer systems illegally as it was forged to aid in a guilty conviction against myself.  I and my mother requested a data subject access request for my personal data, dated **24/01/2017** to get disclosed to we and the information was put into that request as a cover up. Shortly after my mother and I being showed the forged work in the FOI the Enfield Council sent my mother the forged claims on the date of **10/02/2017**and keep arranging for me to attend a meeting at the Enfield Civic Centre!   * **The 12 Allegations**   **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 06**  **Email Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**  **Complainant A**   1. **11/11/2016** The Mathiyalagan Family were called into the Enfield Civic Centre for a meeting by Sarah Flexure and others to make history up about me they backdated   **- Complainant (1) - 06/08/2016** at 6pm, “This date was used above.”   * 1. **- Complainant (2) - 27/09/2016** at 11.45pm and   2. **- Complainant (3) - 28/09/2016** at 5.30pm * **Si Notes.**   **Complainant (1) - 06/08/2016 =**  **Complainant (2) - 27/09/2016 =**  **Complainant (3) - 28/09/2016 =**   * **The reason given for me supposedly doing the alleged that Mathiyalagan stated is.**   Mr Mathiyalagan was approached by Mr Cordell asking him to write a letter of support in relation to a problem he was having with the lady who use to live at 113 Burncroft Avenue. M r Mathiyalagan told Mr Cordell that he did not wish to get involved as he has not had problems with the lady that lived at 113 (this lady moved out earlier this year) Since then Mr Cordell has made living in this block difficult for Mr Mathiyalagan’s family.   1. **- Complainant (1) -** Mathiyalagan’s drug letter received by the council on the **17/10/2016** backdating to the date of **06/08/2016.**    1. **- Complainant (4) –**   He also alleged that **in July 2016,** someone used a knife to puncture his tyres, all 4 of them, that he believes that the tyres were slashed by Simon, that although he did not see Simon do it but he was quite certain that it was him.   * 1. **- Complainant (5) –**   He also alleged that Mr Cordell damaged the lock to his electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity.   * **Si Notes.**   **Complainant (1) - 06/08/2016 =**  **Complainant (4) - in July 2016 =**  **Complainant (5) – 00/00/0000 =**   1. **- Complainant (6) - 08/12/2016 Complainant A** reported that Mr Cordell came and banged on his front door, shouted abuse, and threats at him and accused him of making noise.  * **Si Notes.** * **Complainant (6) - 08/12/2016 =**  1. **- Complainant (7) - 23/12/2016 Complainant A**   This is not in the Council’s History!  On **23/12/2016 Complainant A** reported that his wife was at home alone with their child **between 3.45pm** when Mr Cordell came and knocked on his front door, started to shout abuse and asked his wife to go in the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also alleged that Mr Cordell later removed his electricity fuse thereby cutting their power supply.   * **Si Notes.**  1. **- Complainant (8) - 10/01/2017 Complainant A** telephoned to report that on **26/12/2016** at about **12 to l pm** he was going out with his family when Mr Cordell ran up the stairs with a towel round his waist and started shouting abuse and threats at him and his wife. He alleged that Mr Cordell accused him of tampering with his water supply and tried to stop them from leaving the block.    1. **- Complainant (9) -** He also stated that **on 03/01/2017 at 10.47pm**, he was coming back from a family outing and as soon as they entered the block, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse and threats at him.  * **Si Notes.**   **Complainant (8) - 26/12/2016 =**  **Complainant (9) - 03/01/2017 =**   1. **Complainant (10) - 23/01/2017 Complainant A** reported an incident that occurred **at 6.24pm on 21/01/2017**. He alleged that his wife was at home with their child when Mr Cordell come and started banging on his front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused them of making noise.  * **Si Notes.** * **Complainant (10) - 21/01/2017 =**  1. **Complainant (11) - 01/02/2017 Complainant A reported** an incident that occurred **at 5:10pm on 31/01/2017**. He alleged that his wife was alone with his child at home when Mr Cordell came and banged on his door and started shouting abuse and threats and accused them of banging on the floor.  * **Si Notes.**   **Complainant (11) - 31/01/2017 =**  **1st Injunction Order Index**  <https://serverone.hopto.org/Index%2011/>  **L.**  **08/12/2016**  **L.**Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him Until to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.  --  **M.   12/12/2016**  Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them   * **Si Notes.**   I had just come back to my home from being at my mother’s house due to being on bail conditions  Sarah Flexure and her team had met the Mathiyalagan’s on the **11/11/2016** and let them make up claims about me. She also went on a fishing exploration to aid in building a case against me while not doing a fair investigation into what had been explained to her prior, by going to stains house after Lemmy went there on the **04/11/2016** and he realised that I had not been arrested for any Stain Case as prior thought by the telephone call made to the Enfield Council on the **31/10/2016** and in knowing that Stain could not recollect any dates of any relevance.  I had also made a phone call to Sarah flexure while at my mother’s house on the **22/11/2016** to express my concerns about what gets done to me illegal in my rented home by their other clients, she also, manipulated the true events of the phone call in her notes.   1. She said that it was safe for me to go back home and that there was no reason for them to help me or to get an emergency transfer, in knowing that she had met the Mathiyalagan’s on the **11/11/2016** 2. XX 3. To my understanding Sarah Flexure took over Dawn Allen’s position in job, while Dawn Allen got moved into another department in the same company after what she had done to me. I understand this because I made phone calls to their place of work and asked questions. Part of the reason that I am explaining this is that she already understood that my mother had put complaints in first.  * **Enfield Councils – “FOI” - Index**   <https://serverone.hopto.org/Enfield%20Councils%20Index/>   |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | | **Weblink** | <https://serverone.hopto.org/Index%2011/> | | | **Name** | **The 1st Injunction Order**  Mathiyalagan Markandu History | | | **Address** | 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3 | | | **Dates of living in residence** |  | | | **Page Number and Title** | * Lemmy 1st Injunction their Case History –   Page Numbers: 40,41,42 | | | **Date** | | **Incident Logs** | | 05/10/2016  Mathiyalagan Markandu  Enfield Council  History  **A:** 06/08/2016  Reported on the  **Aa:** 17/10/2016  --  **40,**  **24/01/2017**  **41,**   1. **06/08/2016**   This was labelled as **(A)** In my mother’s FOI   1. **17/10/2016**   **A1.**  17/10/2016  **A2.**  17/10/2016  **A3.**  17/10/2016  **A4.**  17/10/2016   1. **20/10/2016** 2. **26/10/2016** 3. **01/11/2016** 4. **02/11/2016** 5. **11/11/2016 - SARAH** 6. **08/08/2017 - COM**   **42,**   1. **28/11/2016** 2. **25/11/2016** 3. **06/12/2016**   06/12/2016   1. **07/12/2016** 2. **08/12/2016 =**   This was labelled as **(R)** In my mother’s FOI   1. **12/12/2016**   This date was added after my mother, and I was given a copy of my personal data that is held on the Enfield Councils Computer system   1. **22/12/2017**   This was labelled as **(S)** In my mother’s FOI   1. **10/01/2017**   This was labelled as **(T)** In my mother’s FOI   1. **13/01/2017**   This was labelled as **(U)** In my mother’s FOI, but the 13th day could have been the 16th day of the week due to a print error.  **--**   1. **23/12/2016** 2. 23 December 2016 3. **26/12/2016** 4. **03/01/2017** 5. **16/01/2017**   16/01/2017   1. **23/01/2017** 2. **21/01/2017** 3. **01/02/2017** 4. 01/02/2017   **31/01/2017**   1. 08/08/2017   **43,**   1. **06/02/2017** 2. **08/02/2017** 3. **17/02/2017** 4. **22/02/2017** 5. **01/02/2017** 6. **21/02/2017** 7. **20/03/2017** 8. **17/03/2017** 9. **05/05/2017** 10. **08/05/2017** 11. **12/05/2017** 12. **15/05/2017** 13. 08/08/2017   **44,**   1. 12/05/2017 2. **02/06/2017** 3. **01/06/2017** 4. **12/06/2017** 5. **09/06/2017** 6. **19/06/2017** 7. **16/06/2017** 8. **26/06/2017** 9. **23/06/2017** 10. **03/07/2017** 11. **28/06/2017** 12. 08/08/2017   **45**   1. 03/06/2017 2. 02/07/2017 3. 13/07/2017 4. 19/07/2017 5. 27/07/2017 6. 08/08/2017 7. 08/08/2017 | | * Received Letter about me being a drug addict on the **17/10/2016** and the Enfield Council Staff created the Mathiyalagan’s Council History with it against myself dated the **06/08/2016**.   Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE**05 Oct 16 – 05/10/2016**   * Damage fuse box resulting in no electric **(08/08/2016)**   They took out this date that was added to my others FOI and made up in Sarah Flexures Interview on the **11/11/2016**  Should have been labelled as **(B)** |  * **Mathiyalagan’s 1st Statement**   **1st Injunction Order**  The dates were added in the Enfield Councils Computer system by being manipulated and put into my personal file as claims against myself on the date of the statement the **00/00/2017** and then taken straight to court after the 1st Possession Order that was not pursued on the **00/00/2017** to apply for the 1st Injunction Order **00/00/2017**   * In my mothers and my FOI request for my personal data getting released by the Enfield Council on the **24/01/2017**   The dates Cleary show what happened   * The **20/10/2016** was Sarah Flexure checking the Government systems for any other complaints made and none were found. * No one had met the Mathiyalagan’s until   **M**  **11/11/2016**   * The Last Entry is:   **16/01/2017:**  **U.**  **Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.   * Mathiyalagan’s drug letter received by the council on the **17/10/2016** while I was on bail conditions for George’s bike dated **04/210/2016** backdating to the **06/08/2016** * **Email Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | | **Weblink** | **Enfield Councils – “FOI” - Index**  <https://serverone.hopto.org/Enfield%20Councils%20Index/> | | | **Name** | Markandu Mathiyalagan Enfield Council History | | | **Address** | 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3 | | | **Dates of living in residence** |  | | | **Page Number and Title** | * Lemmy 1st Injunction their Case History –   Page Numbers: 40,41,42 | | | **Date** | | **Incident Logs** | | **40**  **A**  **06/08/2016.**  **B**  05/08/2016.  **X2**  **--**  **41**  **C**  **06/08/2016.** | | * Received Letter about me being a drug addict on the **17/10/2016** and the Enfield Council Staff created the Mathiyalagan’s Council History with it against myself dated the **06/08/2016**. * Damage fuse box resulting in no electric (**08/08/2016**) | | **D** **17/10/2016, E** 17/10/2016, **F** 17/10/2016, **G** 17/10/2016, **H** 17/10/2016. | | * Received Letter about me being a drug addict backdating to the **06/08/2016**. * **17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,**   We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc. | | **I** 20/10/2016. | | * **20/10/2016:**   Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further. | | **J** 26/10/2016.  **K** 01/11/2016.  **L** 02/11/2016. | | * Contact complainant | | **M** **11/11/2016.**  **X11**  **--** | | * Meeting at the Civic Centre with Sarah Flexure and the Mathiyalagan’s * **X 2** missing dates put into the council’s history.   **27/09/2016** at 11.45pm and  **28/09/2016** at 5.30pm | | **42**  **N** 28/11/2016, **O** 06/12/2016, **P** 06/12/2016, **Q** 07/12/2016, **R** 08/12/2016, **S** 22/12/2016, **T** 10/01/2017, **U** 16/01/2017. | | * A letter sent about CCTV “**Ian Davis Enfield Council & Team”** | | **V** **24/01/2017.**  **X9** | | * Mother FOI |  * The document below is the same as above but closer to the original “Just an added Index.”  |  |  | | --- | --- | | **Weblink** | **Enfield Councils – “FOI” - Index**  <https://serverone.hopto.org/Enfield%20Councils%20Index/> | | **Name** | Markandu Mathiyalagan Enfield Council History | | **Address** | 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3 | | **Dates of living in residence** |  | | **Page Number and Title** | * Lemmy 1st Injunction their Case History –   Page Numbers: 40,41,42 | | **Date** | **Incident Logs** | | **DATE(S)**  **40**  **A**  **06/08/2016.**  **B**  **05/08/2016.**  **X2**  **--**  **41**  **C**  **06/08/2016.**  **D**  **17/10/2016.**  **E**  17/10/2016.  **F**  17/10/2016.  **G**  17/10/2016.  **H**  17/10/2016.  **I**  **20/10/2016.**  **J**  **26/10/2016.**  **K**  **01/11/2016.**  **L**  **02/11/2016.**  **M**  **11/11/2016.**  **X11**  **--**  **42**  **N**  **28/11/2016.**  **O**  **06/12/2016.**  **P**  06/12/2016.  **Q**  **07/12/2016**.  **R**  **08/12/2016.**  **S**  **22/12/2016.**  **T**  **10/01/2017.**  **U**  **16/01/2017.**  **V**  **24/01/2017.**  **X9** | **40**  **A.**  Page 1 of 3  CASE HISTORY,  Case17834 **Markandu Mathiyalagan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7jQ**  GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim  Involved Persons  CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved: Client (Victim) in CASE 17834  INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)  Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ  Main phone: 07891740939  Gender: Male  Ethnic origin: Unknown  Appearance: Male, Unknown,  CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell: Client (Accused) in CASE 16175  Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753  Client (Accused) in CASE 17818  Client (Accused) in CASE 17834  Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General)  **B.**  Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16 -**Threats and intimidation (General)  Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:  Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ  Main phone: 020 8245 7454  Gender: Male  DOB: 26/01/1981  Age band: 35-44  Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean  Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has  **41**  Page 2 of 3  missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the  **Notes about this person**  whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.  **Appearance:**Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,  **C.**  **History**  **06/08/2016:**  **D.**  **Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016**  Threats and intimidation (General)  Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.  **E.**  **Referral Details**  **17/10/2016:**  **F.**  **Organisation making referral:**Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team  **History**  **17/10/2016:**  **G.**  **Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016:**  **H.**  **Contact Complainant,**  **17/10/2016:**  **I.**  **Contact Complainant,**  We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.  **20/10/2016:**  **J.**  **Response sent to Members Enquiry -** no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.  Contact number subsequently provided.  **26/10/2016:**  **K.**  **Update Complainant,**  Follow on action from Contact Complainant  **01/11/2016:**  **L.**  **Update Complainant,**  Follow on action from Contact Complainant  **02/11/2016:**  **M.**  **Update Complainant,**  Follow on action from Contact Complainant  **11/11/2016:**  **N.**  **Interview Complainant,**  I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really  **42**  frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.  **28/11/2016:**  **O.**  **Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.  **06/12/2016:**  **P.**  **06/12/2016:**  **Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.  **07/12/2016:**  **Q.**  **Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.  **08/12/2016:**  **R.**  **Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.  **22/12/2016:**  **S.**  **Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.  **10/01/2017:**  **T.**  **Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.  **16/01/2017:**  **U.**  **Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.  **--**  **V.**  **24/01/2017 = FOI Released by the Enfield Council** |  * **Complainant B**  1. **Complainant (11) - 00/00/2010 Complainant B**  * **Si Notes.** * **Complainant (11) - 00/00/2010 =** * **Complainant C**  1. **Complainant (11) - 00/00/2010 Complainant C**  * **Si Notes.** * **Complainant (11) - 00/00/2010 =**  1. Carron and Christine setting me up for going into my back garden on a date that I never and accused me of shouting up to Carrons window about children she cares for. 2. **31/10/2016** turned into a Tel call on the **03/11/2016** a meeting on the **04/11/2016** and another meeting on the **11/11/2016** 3. Georges Bike case  * **What happened with Carron and Christine.**  |  |  | | --- | --- | | **Below is a list of the date’s messages were sent in between.** | | |  | **Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell**  **Date:** 10/02/2017  **Time:** 16:01 | |  | **Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell**  **Date:** 16/02/2017  **Time:** 14:13 | |  | **3rd Letter to Mr Cordell**  **Date:** 16/02/2017  **Time:** N/a | |  | **Access letter for Burncroft Avenue**  **Date:** 20/02/2017  **Time:** N/a | |  | **Sarah Fletcher Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell**  **Date:** 21/02/2017  **Time:** 18:07 | |  | **Lemmy Nwabuisi RE Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell**  **Date:** 22/02/2017  **Time:** 11:08 | |  | **Dionne Grant RE Response to SAR Ref CRM SAR**  **Date:** 27/02/2017  **Time:** 13:14 | |  | **Lemmy Nwabuisi RE Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell**  **Date:** 16/03/2017  **Time:** 14:12  **Date:** **16 March 2017**  **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  Lemmy Injunction Order Letter of Harassment  **/ Page Numbers:**98,99  **98**  16 March 2017  29th December 2016  6th December 2016  31st January 2017  9th February 2017  22nd March 2017   |  | | --- | | **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  **INDEX** | | ENFIELD Connected  ENFIEL Council  **My Ref:**  Mr. Simon Cordell  109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ  Anti-Social Behavior Team  Community Safety Unit  B Block North  Civic Centre  Enfield  EN13XA  Please reply **to:** Lemmy Nwabuisi  **E-Mail:**[lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk)  Your Ref:  **Date:** **16 March 2017**  Dear Mr. Cordell,  Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behavior, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behavior  I write with regards to reports of anti-social behavior, intimidation, harassment, and threatening behavior made against you by your neighbors.  I wrote to you on **2981 December 2016**to arrange to meet with you on **6th December 2016** to discuss these reports, but you cancelled the meeting.  I wrote to you again on **31st January 2017**to arrange to meet with you on **9th February 2017**, you also cancelled the meeting.  I then wrote to you again on **16th February 2017** to arrange to meet with you on **22nd February 2017**and again you cancelled the meeting.  I have enclosed all three letters for your information.  It is unfortunate that you have repeatedly refused to meet with us to discuss this matter and look at ways to resolve the problems between you and your neighbors. The allegations made against you by your neighbors, if true, are very serious breaches of your tenancy conditions. It is important that we meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them.  I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 3pm on Wednesday, **22nd March 2017** to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you.  EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT  Enfield Council  Civic Centre, Silver Street  Enfield EN3XY.  EXCELLENT  Website: [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk/) |   **99**   |  | | --- | | **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/0**0/2014  **INDEX** | | Please note that if you fail to attend or call to rearrange this meeting, then we will have no option but to serve a notice of seeing possession against your tenancy without further warning. The council may also take further tenancy enforcement and/or legal action against you if further substantiated allegations are made against you.  Kind Regards  Yours Sincerely  Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team  IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to  www.errfiefd.gov.uk/connected  10 | | |  | **4th Letter to Mr Cordell**  **Date:** 16/03/2017  **Time:** N/a | |  | **Lemmy Nwabuisi RE Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell**  **Date:** 21/03/2017  **Time:** 16:26 | |  | **RE Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell**  **Date:** 21/03/2017  **Time:** 18:56 | |  | **NOSP - Simon Cordell**  **Date:** 19/06/2017  **Time:** N/a | | **End** | |  * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 11**   **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell  **/ Page Numbers:**  **2901**,2902,2903,2904,2905,  **A, B, C, D**   1. 24/02/2017 2. 17/03/2017 3. 05/05/2017 4. 14/05/2017 5. 14/05/2017 6. 28/05/2017 7. 09/06/2017 8. 16/06/2017 9. 18/06/2017 10. 23/06/2017 11. 28/06/2017 12. 30/06/2017 13. 02/07/2017 14. 12/07/2017  * **Complainant A** * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 01**   **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell  **/ Page Numbers:**  **2901**,2902,2903,2904,2905,  **Lemmy’s Incident Number is list as: 05**  **2901,**  **On 11/11/2016** the Neighbourhood Officer met with Complainant A to discuss his allegations against Mr Cordell. He stated that some of the recent incidents happened **on**  **06/08/2016 at 6pm,**  **27/09/2016 at 11.45pm and**  **28/09/2016 at 5.30pm**  **08/08/2016:** This date is missing from Lemmy’s email **Sent:** 10/02/2017 - 16:01  He stated that the incidents include, threatening behaviour, intimidation and aggressively demanding money. He alleged that Mr Cordell has physically threatened him in the past with a piece of wood. He also alleged that Mr Cordell has a big dog that always barks when someone comes into the block. He complained that Mr Cordell has a camera in the internal communal door facing the main entrance door to the block. He stated that he believes that Mr Cordell is using the camera to monitor when people come in or out of the block and that it makes him  **2902,**  very uncomfortable and requested for the camera to be removed.   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 02**   **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell  **/ Page Numbers:**  **2901**,2902,2903,2904,2905,  **Lemmy’s Incident Number is list as: 02**  **2901,**  **On 06/08/2016 Complainant A** reported that Simon Cordell, his neighbour at flat 109 is threatening him and his wife and aggressively demanding money from him. He alleged that Mr Cordell called his wife 'a bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat. He also alleged that **in July 2016,** someone used a knife to puncture his tyres, all 4 of them, that he believes that the tyres were slashed by Simon, that although he did not see Simon do it but he was quite certain that it was him. He also alleged that Mr Cordell damaged the lock to his electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity.  **A:** 06/08/**2016**  Reported on the  **Aa:** 17/10/**2016**  **A:** Letter sent stating that I am a Drug Addict   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 03**   **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell  **/ Page Numbers:**  2901,**2902**,2903,2904,2905,  **Lemmy’s Incident Number is list as: 06**  **2902,**  **On 08/12/2016 Complainant A** reported that Mr Cordell came and banged on his front door, shouted abuse and threats at him and accused him of making noise.   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**   **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**  This is not in the Council’s History!  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell  **/ Page Numbers:**  2901,**2902**,2903,2904,2905,  **Lemmy’s Incident Number is list as: 09**  **2902,**  **On 23/12/2016 Complainant A** reported that his wife was at home alone with their child **between 3.45pm** when Mr Cordell came and knocked on his front door, started to shout abuse and asked his wife to go in the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also alleged that Mr Cordell later removed his electricity fuse thereby cutting their power supply.   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 05**   **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell  **/ Page Numbers:**  2901,**2902**,2903,2904,2905,  **Lemmy’s Incident Number is list as: 10**  **2902,**  **On 10/01/2017 Complainant A** telephoned to report that on **26/12/2016** at about **12 to l pm** he was going out with his family when Mr Cordell ran up the stairs with a towel round his waist and started shouting abuse and threats at him and his wife. He alleged that Mr Cordell accused him of tampering with his water supply and tried to stop them from leaving the block. He also stated that **on 03/01/2017 at 10.47pm**, he was coming back from a family outing and as soon as they entered the block, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse and threats at him.   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 06**   **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell  **/ Page Numbers:**  2901,**2902**,2903,2904,2905,  **Lemmy’s Incident Number is list as: 11**  **2902,**  **On 23/01/2017 Complainant A** reported an incident that occurred **at 6.24pm on 21/01/2017**. He alleged that his wife was at home with their child when Mr Cordell come and started banging on his front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused them of making noise.   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 07**   **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell  **/ Page Numbers:**  2901,**2902**,2903,2904,2905,  **Lemmy’s Incident Number is list as: 12**  **2902,**  **On 01/02/2017 Complainant A reported** an incident that occurred **at 5:10pm on 31/01/2017**.  He alleged that his wife was alone with his child at home when Mr Cordell came and banged on his door and started shouting abuse and threats and accused them of banging on the floor.   * **Complainant B** * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 08**   **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell  **/ Page Numbers:**  **2901**,2902,2903,2904,2905,  **Lemmy’s Incident Number is list as: 02**  **2901,**  **On 05/10/2016** **Complainant B** reported that Mr Cordell has been harassing him for a while in relation to alleged noise disturbances from his flat. He alleged that the previous day  **on 04/10/2016** Simon was banging on his ceiling and later came upstairs and started kicking his door and shouting aggressively. He alleged that Simon then went downstairs dragged his motorbike from where he parked it and started smashing it up. He then called the police. He also stated that Mr Cordell had previously slashed his motorbike tyres with a knife, that he did not report it as he did not see him do it.   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 09**   **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell  **/ Page Numbers:**  2901,**2902**,2903,2904,2905,  **Lemmy’s Incident Number is list as: 07**  **2902,**  **On 12/12/2016 Complainant B** reported that on **11/12/2016,** Mr Cordell came and banged on his front door on three different occasions and accused him of banging on the pipes. He alleged that he also shouted abuse and threats at him.   * **Complainant C** * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 10**   **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell  **/ Page Numbers:**  **2901**,2902,2903,2904,2905,  **Lemmy’s Incident Number is list as: 03**  **2901,**  **On 31/10/2016** telephone call received from another resident on behalf of **Complainant C**. “He” alleged that **Complainant C'**s neighbour, Simon was using threatening, abusive, and insulting words towards **Complainant C.** He stated that he witnessed an incident that happened in **September 2016** outside the block when Simon shouted abuse at **Complainant C** and made threats towards him.  **Christine**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 11**   **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell  **/ Page Numbers:**  **2901**,2902,2903,2904,2905,  **Lemmy’s Incident Number is list as: 02**  **2901,**  **On 04 /11/2016** met with **Complainant C** to discuss his concerns following the report from another resident. He stated the first incident happened sometime in 00 **July 2016,** that he cannot remember the exact date. He alleged that he was approached by Mr Cordell as he came out of his front door, and he started shouting abuse at him and threatened to burn down his flat. He alleged that the second incident happened in **September 2016.**  He stated that he was on his way to meet a friend when Mr Cordell came at him 'ranting and raving' and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'. He stated that two other neighbours witnessed the incident and that one of them told Mr Cordell to leave him alone. **Complainant C** also complained that Mr Cordell have installed a CCTV on the internal communal door and that he believes that he is monitoring his every move. He asked that the camera be removed as it is making him to feel very nervous, vulnerable, and uncomfortable and is an invasion of his privacy.   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 12**   **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell  **/ Page Numbers:**  2901,**2902**,2903,2904,2905,  **Lemmy’s Incident Number is list as: 07**  **2902,**  **On 14/12/2016 Complainant C** reported that one of his neighbours visited him and as she rang his doorbell Mr Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse at her. He also alleged that Mr Cordell shouted that he would take some action when his ASBO expires.   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**   **Page Numbers:**  **From:** Dionne Grant [mail**to:** Dionne.Grant@enfield.gov .uk]  **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 11:53**  **To:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk  **Subject:** Response to SAR - Ref CRM SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL]  Image removed by sender!   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**   **Page Numbers:** 819,820,821,822,823  **From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi  **Sent:** 10 February 2017 16:01  **To:** 'Lorraine Cordell' <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>  **119,**  **Subject: RE:** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**  **Classification:** OFFICIAL  Dear Ms Cordell,  Please see below as requested the details of recent allegations made against Mr Simon Cordell. I have listed the complainants as Complainant A, B and C.   1. On 6th August 2016 Complainant A reported that Simon Cordell, his neighbour at flat 109 is threatening him and his wife and aggressively demanding money from him. He alleged that Mr Cordell called his wife 'a bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat. He also alleged that in July 2016, someone used a knife to puncture his tyres, all 4 of them, that he believes that the tyres were slashed by Simon, that although he did not see Simon do it but he was quite certain that it was him. He also alleged that Mr Cordell damaged the lock to his electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity. 2. On 5th October 2016 Complainant B reported that Mr Cordell has been harassing him for a while in relation to alleged noise disturbances from his flat. He alleged that the previous day on 4/10/16, Simon was banging on his ceiling and later came upstairs and started kicking his door and shouting aggressively. He alleged that Simon then went downstairs dragged his motorbike from where he parked it and started smashing it up. He then called the police. He also stated that Mr Cordell had previously slashed his motorbike tyres with a knife, that he did not report it as he did not see him do it. 3. On 31st October 2016 telephone call received from another resident on behalf of Complainant C. He alleged that Complainant C's neighbour, Simon was using threatening, abusive, and insulting words towards Complainant C. He stated that he witnessed an incident that happened in September 2016 outside the block when Simon shouted abuse at Complainant C and made threats towards him. 4. On 4th November 2016 met with Complainant C to discuss his concerns following the report from another resident. He stated the first incident happened sometime in July 2016, that he cannot remember the exact date. He alleged that he was approached by Mr Cordell as he came out of his front door, and he started shouting abuse at him and threatened to burn down his flat. He alleged that the second incident happened in September 2016. He stated that he was on his way to meet a friend when Mr Cordell came at him 'ranting and raving' and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'. He stated that two other neighbours witnessed the incident and that one of them told Mr Cordell to leave him alone. Complainant C also complained that Mr Cordell have installed a CCTV on the internal communal door and that he believes that he is monitoring his every move. He asked that the camera be removed as it is making him to feel very nervous, vulnerable, and uncomfortable and is an invasion of his privacy. 5. On 11th November 2016 the Neighbourhood Officer met with Complainant A to discuss his allegations against Mr Cordell. He stated that some of the recent incidents happened on 6/8/16 at 6pm, 27/9/16 at 11.45pm and 28/9/16 at 5.30pm. He stated that the incidents include, threatening behaviour, intimidation, and aggressively demanding money. He alleged that Mr Cordell has physically threatened him in the past with a piece of wood. He also alleged that Mr Cordell has a big dog that always barks when someone comes into the block. He complained that Mr Cordell has a camera in the internal communal door facing the main entrance door to the block. He stated that he believes that Mr Cordell is using the camera to monitor when people come in or out of the block and that it makes him very uncomfortable and requested for the camera to be removed. 6. On 8/12/16 Complainant A reported that Mr Cordell came and banged on his front door, shouted abuse, and threats at him and accused him of making noise. 7. On 12/1/16 Complainant B reported that on 11/12/16, Mr Cordell came and banged on his front door on three different occasions and accused him of banging on the pipes. He alleged that he also shouted abuse and threats at him. 8. On 14/12/16 Complainant C reported that one of his neighbours visited him and as she rang his doorbell Mr Cordell came   **120,**  out of his flat and started shouting abuse at her. He also alleged that Mr Cordell shouted that he would take some action when his ASBO expires.   1. On 23/12/16 Complainant A reported that his wife was at home alone with their child between 3.45pm when Mr Cordell came and knocked on his front door, started to shout abuse and asked his wife to go in the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also alleged that Mr Cordell later removed his electricity fuse thereby cutting their power supply. 2. On 10/1/17 Complainant A telephoned to report that on 26/12/16 at about 12 to 1pm he was going out with his family when Mr Cordell ran up the stairs with a towel round his waist and started shouting abuse and threats at him and his wife. He alleged that Mr Cordell accused him of tampering with his water supply and tried to stop them from leaving the block. He also stated that on 3/1/17 at 10.47pm, he was coming back from a family outing and as soon as they entered the block, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse and threats at him. 3. On 23/1/17 Complainant A reported an incident that occurred at 6.24pm on 21/1/17. He alleged that his wife was at home with their child when Mr Cordell come and started banging on his front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused them of making noise. 4. On 1st February 2017 Complainant A reported an incident that occurred at 5.10pm on 31/1/17. He alleged that his wife was alone with his child at home when Mr Cordell came and banged on his door and started shouting abuse and threats and accused them of banging on the floor.   I will write to Mr Cordell next week to arrange for him to meet with me and another colleague at the Civic Centre to discuss the allegations made against him.  Kind Regards  Lemmy Nwabuisi  Anti-Social Behaviour Team  Community Safety Unit  Environmental & Community Safety  B Block North  Civic Centre  Enfield  EN13XA |

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| [23/10/2018](#1ci93xb) | * **The Housing transfers**   I had asked Sarah flexure my housing officer on the date of 00/00/2016 for her help get me out of my flat by way of telephone. At this time, I was stuck in my flat for a forged Asbo and I never realised that the neighbourhood office and Enfield Council had built the Asbo with the police and was trying to stop me from uncovering the truth.  I can remember calling Sarah flexure straight after I had got out of the St Ann’s hospital, I was polite to her and explained to her all that had been going on in my life and why these things were relevant to an emergency housing transfer.  While in st Ann’s |

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| [25/10/2018](#2bn6wsx) | **I got put in chase farm Mental hospital.**   * **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**   Stage 3  Folder: 3  **To: Chas Farm Hospital**  Application by an Approved Mental Health Professional for Admission for Assessment  Anthony Manning  Page Numbers: 42,43  **42**  **I am acting on behalf of Enfield Council** and am approved to act as an approved mental health professional for the purposes of the Act by [that authority]  43  Info **25/10/2018**  I continued to work at home on my computer while waiting for my housing transfer. I understood that I had just won all the cases and that I could finally get the paperwork for the Asbo I over to the courts to get the last case overturned in my favour.  While waiting I continued to get attacked by my neighbours and nothing was done to protect me. |

1. **Contact with the NHS & Private Doctors**

**Dates**

**23/09/2015**

1. **Contact with the Met Police**

**Dates**

1. **The Edmonton Lower Court Order for an Emergency Home Transfer**

**Start Date** 09/08/2018

**End Date** 17/04/2022

1. **Contact with the MP’s**

1. **The 2nd Housing Possession Order**

**Start Date** 06/02/2019

**End Date** 10/06/2019

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **9.** | **THE 2nd HOUSING POSSESSION ORDER**    **Never got to a trial only the Asbo did** |
| **Z.** | ·         **A Second Housing Possession Order Said to have got Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019 INDEX**  <https://horrific-corruption-files.serveblog.net/Flipbook-Indexs/A-9-2ndHousingPossessionOrder-Index/> |
| **AA.** | ·         **The 2nd Possession Order**  **Flipbook**  <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook10/mobile/index.html>    ·         **PDF**  <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook9-PDF/> |

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **7.** | **THE 2nd INJUNCTION ORDER**    **Never got to a trial only the Asbo did**    **Start Date** 10/01/2018    **End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| **T.** | ·         **The 2nd Injunction Order INDEX**  <https://horrific-corruption-files.serveblog.net/Flipbook-Indexs/A-7-2ndInjunctionOrder-Index/> |
| **U.** | ·         **The 2nd Injunction Order Statements Getting Ripped**  <https://horrific-corruption-files.serveblog.net/Flipbook-Indexs/A-7-2ndInjunctionOrder-GettingRipped-Index/> |
| **V.** | ·         **The 2nd Injunction Order**  **Flipbook**  <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook7/mobile/index.html>    ·         **PDF**  <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook7-PDF/> |
| **8.** | **THE 2nd INJUCTION ORDER FOLDER “INDEXED”**    **Never got to a trial only the Asbo did**        **END Dates**  1  **2nd Injunction Order**  07/08/2018  till  **09/08/2018**  The second injunction Order, case got dropped around here. Lemmy |
| **W.** | ·         **The 2nd Injunction Order “Indexed”**  **Made by Enfield Council When Ordered to index the application by the Judge.**  <https://horrific-corruption-files.serveblog.net/Flipbook-Indexs/A-8-2ndInjunctionFolderIndexed-Index/> |
| **X.** | ·         **All in One 2nd Injunction Order Judge Indexed**  <https://horrific-corruption-files.serveblog.net/Flipbook-Indexs/A-8-2ndInjunctionFolderIndexed-GettingRipped-Index/> |
| **Y.** | ·         **The 2nd Injunction Order “Indexed by Order of the Judge”**  **Flipbook= V1**  <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8/mobile/index.html>  ·         **PDF= V1**  <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-PDF/>    ·         **Flipbook= V2**  <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2/mobile/index.html>  ·         **PDF= V2**  <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/>    ·         **Flipbook= V3**  <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-3/mobile/index.html>  ·         **PDF= V3**  <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-3-PDF/> |

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **20.** | **ANSWERS** |
| **QQ.** | The diary will get spun and this will be the mark up file!  <https://serverone.hopto.org/Boss/> |

**The Asbo Order**

The rest of the applications made after the Asbo were all he said you done this on this date, she said you done this on this date, so no victims could get called to court so I could not examine the statements makers stability.

Many emails were sent by each party involved alongside of the applications and at one stage my mother involved the MPS.

**While winning the 1st possession order and 1st injunction order**

I asked Lemmy in the first recording if he was a solicitor trained to educed legal documents and so, he and his line manager Kenichehwa alongside others who worked or work in the Enfield Council / Civic Centre Hired Lumina from a solicitor firm next to pizza hut in Enfield Town. “I have the recording of me speaking to them about the fraud & more”

**After winning the 1st possession order and 1st injunction order**

I called Lemmy as to complain in polite about what had occurred. Lemmy told me that I was a dead man down the phone and my mother was dead as well. After our recorded conversation had finished, he called the police and said I had said similar things to him when I did not as I had just won the frauded cases put illegally against me and knew I was going to win the Asbo case next. “I now can prove he had attended court every day almost trying to get the cases reopened against me in the same case number that the judge had stuck out and was refused on more than one occasion.”

The police came to my rented home straight after our conversation on the phone and arrested me. While I was in the police station Lemmy went to court and refiled for a 2nd Injunction Order for himself and all other Enfield Council Staff. They used the company credit card and refilled with a new case number. While in the Police Cell the police allowed a man into my cell who tried to serve me the court order, but I refused to accept Knowlagent of service. A letter was put in my front door of service, but my mother attended my home and picked up the letter and left with it before I got home. Luckily for me I have a camera in my hallway facing my front door that recorded me not able to get served as I was in police custody while the letter got put in my letter box and taken out of my house by mother. “I will upload a video link latter.” Also, my past solicitor who acted for me for the first time in the 1st Injunction Order got served a copy of Lemmy’s new 2nd Injunction Order for himself to his upset: I never used the same solicitor firm again after that”

Lemmy then allowed the Mathiyalagans family to attend the court and do an affidavit of past events that had got stuck out prior and submitted them on top of his claims in the 2nd Injunction order. I complained to the Judge and he Ordered for the folder to get Indexed. I won the case in the End but before this happened the Judge ordered for another Mental Health assessment to take place not under his request but by the Enfield Councils request this is all on recording as well. The assessment said that there was no mental illness on my behalf and the Judge ruled that Lemmy and the Enfield Council inclusive of Lumina rehouse me for a like to like Two Bedroom house as an Emergency transferer and I can have who I like to live with me a support network. Lemmy tried to argue in court by the Judge made it his final order putting Lemmy and Lumina in their places.

Just type transfer in the Diary Years. The Council agreed to do this once my mother filled out the forms which got done straight away, we got treated evilly by the Council and told that the Emergency transfer will go before the board meeting at the end of the month the same happened for three months afterwards with no meeting taking place. Me and my mother got told we was not allowed to attend and all while I continued to get attacked in my home by my neighbours as I have on mp4 & Mp3.

By the second mouth that an emergency board room meeting should have taken place my mother had informed the MPS of what was going on with the fraud and housing transfer that was not getting treated as an Emergency, the MPS said that they had wrote to the Enfield Council and was waiting for a reply. “I did not think this was fair as the Council continued to allow people to attack me while in my home and had a chance to cover up as much as possible rather than an official investigation taking place. “This is in Audio & Emails”

The Enfield Council and Neighbourhood team lied to the MPS and said that my mother was lying about the transfer and that what had gotten said by the Judge is that if I accept the doctors and or a care worker to live with myself, I will be moved. “This was a clear lie as you can tell by reading the first couple of emails about the transfer as what was really ordered by the Jude was agreed by both sides in them emails then the council requested for a new solicitor to deal with the case from Harringay Council named as Michel. “There is also Audio of this me speaking to Michael”

Michael sent an email straight after taking the case on and said that Enfield Council has Ordered for him to start new Possession proceedings and also called my mother a liar in the emails.

Proceedings for the 2nd Possession Order never started straight away. I continued to get attacked. Most times when my mother wrote an email to the Enfield Council, they referred me to the doctors for no apparent reason. Also, in my Diary under the 25/10/2015 you can see Dawn Allen “Enfield Councils Neighbourhood Team” request of the NHS if there is any Data held on me by them as she had been blacking my mother’s request to protect me for moths prior. The reply was no and the next days she agreed that they are going to build a history for myself. Shortly afterwards she sent the doctors to my house to do an assessment on me without ever meeting me she tells them to brig bite back spray for my dog and a lot more. Lemmy started work on the 10/10/2016 and read her notes and continued to victims me and build a history for me.

This is all just in a short summary and there is a lot more to take into account were the Government bodies failed me.

Back to the point of this text. “A Conflict of Interest”

I received a letter of harassment hand delivered into my letter box by police. While making my report.

I went outside to the police explaining this was out of order.

I got arrested and put into Chase Farm Hospital, a lot happened around this time that I will explain latter when I type up everything.

25/10/2019

Doctor green side was not available to do the 24-hour assessment for detention and no other person would do it until he got back from holiday.

People tried to give me meds without any reason or doctor prescribing them

When doctor Greenside did come back from being away, we had our first meeting my mother and uncle were present

My family explained that the doctors were wrong in detain me

Doctor greenside thought I was being held for the police incident

After getting released with no Mental Health Diagnosis my m

I made a phone call to Lumina the Solicitor from next to pizza hut who has gotten taken on full time by the Enfield Council and explained what I could prove, she wrote to my past Solicitor and and the police and for a madput

which there and the Judge Ordered that

**My Next Door Neighbours**

One of my neighbours who lived directly above me named as Debra had become a good friend of mine the years prior and had been seeing an eardly man named stain who live on the same floor as me after his wife passed away. Both were heavy alcoholics together the local Authority’s understood this of Debra but not of Stain as he had not been an acholic for years prior to his wife passing away.

This is all in my diary in a more conclusive version.

Above Debra’s flat was the Mathiyalagans family whom I had helped when they got into trouble when they first moved onto the estate. They had a logger who lived with them called kenathrin. I believed kanitheren lived in the flat opposite to

was a heavy acholic and had her light skin children taken away from her got scared as I walked behind her as I was coming into the block of flats, I live in

Ozzie